AUTHOR INDEX OF ARTICLES

(no author)	Chicago Statement on Biblical Hermeneutics	25.397
(no author)	Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy	21.289
Ahogunrin, B.O.	Language and Nature of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ in the New Testament	24.55
Alden, R.L.	Chiastic Psalms. A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalm 1-50	17.11
Alden, R.L.	Chiastic Psalms (II): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51-100	19.191
Alden, R.L.	Chiastic Psalms (III): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 101-150	21.199
Alden, R.L.	Ecstasy and the Prophets	9.149
Alden, R.L.	Lucifer, Who or What?	11.35
Aldridge, M.D.	George Whitefield: The Necessary Interdependence of Preaching Style and Sermon Content to Effect Revival	23.55
Alexander, R.H.	Fresh Look at Ezekiel 38 and 39	17.157
Aling, C.	Biblical City of Ramses	25.129
Aling, C.	Sphinx Stele of Thutmose IV and the Date of the Exodus	22.97
Allen, R.B.	Elijah the Broken Prophet	22.193
Ameya, Ismael E.	Bible and God's Revelation in History	14.65
Andersen, Francis I.	Dead Sea Scrolls and the Formation of the Canon	1.3.1
Archer, G.L.	Eighteenth Dynasty Ramases	17.49
Archer, G.L.	Linguistic Evidence for the Date of Ecclesiastes	12.167
Aune, David E.	Justin Martyr's Use of the Old Testament	9.179
Aune, David E.	Text-Tradition of Luke-Acts	7.69
Bahnsen, G.L.	Inductivism, Inerrancy, and Presuppositionalism	20.289
Baker, Nelson B.	Apologetic Problem: No Hope Where the Gospel Has Not Been Heard	4.3.93
Bales, James D.	Relevance of Scriptural Interpretation to Scientific Thought	4.4.121
Barker, K.L.	False Dichotomies Between the Testaments	25.3
Basinger, D.	Kai Nielsen and the Nature of Theistic Ethics	24.233
Basinger, R. and D.	Shroud of Turin: A Surrejoinder	25.229
Basinger, R. and D.	Shroud of Turin and Apologetics: A Response to Gary Habermas	25.215
Bass, William W.	Theology No Issue: An Appraisal of Rosmarin's Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers	14.3
Battenfield, J.R.	Consideration of the Identity of the Pharaoh of Genesis 47	15.77
Bauckham, R.J.	2 Peter: A Supplementary Bibliography	25.91
Bender, Thorwald W.	Ferre's Christology: "Christ in You the Hope of Glory"	1.2.1
Bender, Thorwald W.	What is New in Theology?	2.3.14
Best, T.F.	Transfiguration: A Select Bibliography	24.157
Birney, Leroy	Exegetical Study of Genesis 6:1-4	13.43
Bjornsted, James	Memorial	13.64
Black, D.A.	Weak in Thessalonica: A Study in Pauline Lexicography	25.307

Blaising, C.A.	Gethsemane: A Prayer of Faith	22.333
Borland, J.A.	Re-examining New Testament Textual-Critical Principles and Practices Used to Negate Inerrancy	25.499
Braun, M.A.	James' Use of Amos at the Jerusalem Council: Steps Toward a Possible Solution of the Textual and Theological Problems	20.113
Bube, Richard H.	Man Come of Age	14.203
Bube, Richard H.	Optimism and Pessimism: Science and Eschatology	15.215
Bullock, C.H.	Ezekiel, Bridge Between the Testaments	25.23
Buswell, James O.	Anthropology and the Nature of Man	13.219
Campbell, K.M.	Messianic Covenant	15.181
Carr, G.L.	Is the Song of Songs a "Sacred Marriage" Drama?	22.103
Carr, G.L.	Love Poetry Genre in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East: Another Look at Inspiration	25.489
Carr, G.L.	Old Testament Love Songs and Their Use in the New Testament	24.97
Carson, D.A.	Jewish Leaders in Matthew's Gospel: A Reappraisal	25.161
Case, R.	Will the Real Athanasius Please Stand Up?	19.283
Carling, C.E.	Annotated Bibliography of the New Testament Teaching About Women	16.47
Carling, C.E.	Women Ministers in the New Testament Church?	19.209
Chaney, Charles	Martin Luther and the Mission of the Church	13.15
Chirichigno, G.	Theological Investigation of Motivation in Old Testament Law	24.303
Clark, Gordon H.	Beegle on the Bible: A Review Article	20.265
Clark, Gordon H.	Can Moral Education Be Grounded on Naturalism?	1.4.21
Clark, Gordon H.	Evangelical Theological Society Tomorrow	9.3
Clark, Gordon H.	Guest Editorial	12.69
Clark, Gordon H.	Hamilton's Theory of Language and Inspiration	15.39
Clark, Gordon H.	Holy Scripture	6.3
Clark, Gordon H.	Image of God in Man	12.215
Clark, Gordon H.	Reply to the Metaphorical Dr. Macky	25.201
Clark, Gordon H.	Surrejoinder to Peter Macky	25.213
Clark, Gordon H.	Veridicalism Versus Presuppositionalism: A Review Article	24.163
Clark, Gordon H.	Wisdom in First Corinthians	15.197
Clouse, Robert	Apocalyptic Interpretation of Thomas Brightman and Joseph Mede	11.181
Coleman, R.J.	Reconsidering "Limited Inerrancy"	17.207
Corduan, W.	Hegelian Themes in Contemporary Theology	22.351
Cottle, R.E.	All Were Baptized	17.75
Countess, Robert H.	Thank God for the Genitive	12.117
Countess, Robert H.	Translation of Theos in the New World Translation	10.153
Cox, Leo G.	John Wesley's Concept of Sin	5.18
Cox, Leo G.	John Wesley's View of Martin Luther	7.83
Cox, Leo G.	John's Witness of the Historical Jesus	9.173
Cox, Leo G.	Prevenient Grace--A Wesleyan View	12.143
Craig, W.L.	Evangelicals and Evolution: An Analysis Between the Creation Research Society and the American Scientific Affiliation	17.131
Craigie, P.C.	New International Version: A Review Article	21.251
Craigie, P.C.	Parallel Word Pairs in the Song of Deborah (Judges 5)	20.15
Crumpacker, M.M.	Formal Analysis and the Psalms	24.11

Culver, Robert D.	Isaiah 1:18--Declaration, Exclamation or Interrogation	12.133
Culver, Robert D.	Old Testament as Messianic Prophecy	7.91
Culver, Robert D.	Peculiarities and Problems of Chronological Method and Text in the Book of Chronicles	5.35
Culver, Robert D.	What is the Church's Commission? Some Exegetical Issues in Matthew 28:16-20	10.115
Custance, A.C.	Theological Necessity of the Physical Immortality of the First and the Last Adam	21.297
Dahms, J.V.	First Readers of Hebrews	28.365
Dahms, J.V.	Gordon H. Clark and the Laws of Thought	25.233
Dahms, J.V.	How Reliable is Logic?	21.369
Dahms, J.V.	Lead Us Not Into Temptation	17.223
Dahms, J.V.	Trinitarian Epistemology Defended: A Rejoinder to Norman Geisler	22.133
Dampier, Joseph H.	Scrolls and the Scribes of the New Testament	1.3.8
Davids, P.H.	Theological Perspectives on the Epistle of James	23.97
Davis, D.R.	Relationship Between the Seals, Trumpets and Bowls in the Book of Revelation	16.149
Davis, J.	Some Reflections on Galatians 3:28, Sexual Roles, and Biblical Hermeneutics	19.201
Dayton, Wilbur T.	Canon of the Bible: Factors Promoting the Formation of the New Testament Canon	10.28
DeWitt, D.S.	Historical Background of Genesis 11:1-9: Babel or Ur?	22.15
Demarest, B.A.	Christendom's Creeds: Their Relevance in the Modern World	21.345
Dillard, R.	Reign of Asa (2 Chronicles 14-16): An Example of the Chronicler's Theological Method	23.207
Donaldson, T.L.	Levitical Messianology in Late Judaism: Origins, Development and Decline	24.193
Dunbar, D.	Problem of Hippolytus of Rome: A Study in Historical-Critical Reconstruction	25.63
Dunham, D.A.	2 Thessalonians 1:3-10: A Study in Sentence Structure	24.39
Dyrness, William A.	*Imago Dei* and Christian Aesthetics	15.161
Earle, Ralph	Further Thoughts on Biblical Inspiration	6.7
Edgar, T.R.	Babylon: Ecclesiastical, Political, or What?	25.333
Edgar, T.R.	Meaning of "Sleep" in 1 Thessalonians 5:10	22.345
Ehlert, Arnold D.	Early Periodization of Redemptive History	14.95
Elbert, P.	Calvin and the Spiritual Gifts	22.235
Elbert, P.	Perfect Tense in Matthew 16:19 and Three Charismata	17.149
Erickson and Bowers	Euthanasia and Christian Ethics	19.15
Erickson, M.J.	Biblical Inerrancy: The Last Twenty-Five Years	25.387
Erickson, M.J.	Pannenberg's Use of History as a Solution to the Religious Language Problem	17.99
Evans, C.A.	"Preacher" and "Preaching": Some Lexical Observations	24.315
Evans, W. Glyn	Survey of Evangelism in America	14.165
Fee, G.D.	1 Corinthians 7:1 in the NIV	23.307
Fee, G.D.	Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Rejoinder	21.157
Fee, G.D.	Modern Textual Criticism and the Revival of the Textus Receptus	21.19
Feiler, P.	Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume Ten: A Review Article	21.173
Ferguson, D.S.	Bible and Protestant Orthodoxy: The Hermeneutics of Charles Spurgeon	25.455

Ferris, P.W.	Manna Narrative of Exodus 16:1-10	18.191
Ficek, Jerome	Christology of Paul Tillich: The New Being in Jesus as the Christ	1.2.1
Ficek, Jerome	Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in Contemporary Thought	3.3.70
Ficek, Jerome	Paradox of the Fortunate Fall in Contemporary Theology	2.3.1
Flory, W.S.	The Gnostic Gospels: A Review Article	24.251
Foster, Lewis A.	Bases for the Historical Jesus	6.105
Foster, Lewis A.	Canon of the Bible: The Earliest Collection of Paul's Epistles	10.44
Foster, Lewis A.	"Q" Myth in Synoptic Studies	7.111
Fountain, Thomas E.	Parabolic View of the Song of Solomon	9.97
Freeman, Hobart E.	Problem of the Efficacy of Old Testament Sacrifices	5.73
Fudge, Edward	Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch: Christocentric and Historical	15.231
Fudge, Edward	Paul's Apostolic Self-Consciousness at Athens	14.193
Fuller and Pinnock	On Relevation and Biblical Authority	16.67
Fuller, Daniel P.	Benjamin B. Warfield's View of Faith and History	11.75
Fung, R.Y.K.	Note on Galatians 2:3-8	25.49
Gasbelein, F.E.	Evangelicals and Social Concern	25.17
Gasque, W.W.	Did Luke Have Access to Traditions about the Apostles and the Early Church?	17.45
Geisler, N.L.	Analogy: The Only Answer to the Problem of Religious Language	16.167
Geisler, N.L.	Avoid All Contradictions: A Surrejoinder to John Dahms	22.149
Geisler, N.L.	"Avoid...Contradictions" (1 Timothy 6:20): A Reply to John Dahms	22.55
Geisler, N.L.	Theological Method and Inerrancy: A Reply to Professor Holmes	11.139
Gill, D.W.	Jacques Ellul's View of Scripture	25.467
Glenn, A.A.	Rudolf Bultmann: Removing the False Offense	16.73
Goddard, Burton L.	Concerns in Bible Translation: Introduction	10.85
Golter, Robert	Increasing Research Resources through Library Cooperation	1.2.38
Goodman, Woodrow	Implications of Christian Education in Theology and Science	4.4.112
Goodrick, E.W.	Let's Put 2 Timothy 3:16 Back in the Bible	25.479
Gresham, Charles R.	Christology of Current Religious Education	1.2.29
Grigsby, B.H.	Proposed Guide for Citing Rabbinic Texts	24.83
Grounds, Vernon C.	Final State of the Wicked	24.211
Grounds, Vernon C.	Future of Theology and the Theology of the Future	13.147
Grounds, Vernon C.	Nature of Faith	6.124
Grounds, Vernon C.	Pacesetters for the Radical Theologians of the 60's and 70's	18.151, 255
Grounds, Vernon C.	Postlude of Paradox	7.3
Grounds, Vernon C.	Theological Progress and Evangelical Commitment	4.3.69
Grudem, W.	Alphabetical Reference List for Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	19.297
Guelich, R.A.	Gospels: Portraits of Jesus and His Ministry	24.117
Gundry, S.N.	Evangelical Theology: Where Should We Be Going?	22.3
Gundry, S.N.	Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the History of Eschatologies?	20.45
Gundry, S.N.	Rahner on the Development of Dogma	15.207
Gundry, S.N.	Typology as a Means of Interpretation	12.233
Habermas, G.R.	Shroud of Turin: A Rejoinder to Basinger and Basinger	25.219

Habermas, G.R.	Shroud of Turin and Its Significance for Biblical Studies	24.47
Hagner, Donald A.	Interpreting the Gospels: The Landscape and the Quest	24.23
Hagner, Donald A.	Vision of God in Philo and John: A Comparative Study	14.81
Harper, K.C.	Edward John Carnell: An Evaluation of His Apologetics	20.133
Harris, R. Laird	Barth and Eschatology	6.114
Harris, R. Laird	Bible and Cosmology	5.11
Harris, R. Laird	Biblical Inerrancy Today: Basis	9.13
Harris, R. Laird	Canon of the Bible: Factors Promoting the Formation of the Old Testament Canon	10.21
Harris, R. Laird	Continuity in the Old Testament Historical Literature	14.173
Harris, R. Laird	Exegetical Notes: Meaning of Kipper	4.1.3
Harris, R. Laird	Meaning of the Word Sheol As Shown By Parallels in Poetic Texts	4.4.129
Harris, R. Laird	Mist, the Canopy, and the Rivers of Eden	11.177
Harris, R. Laird	Raking Up the Past	25.395
Harris, R. Laird	Was the Law and the Prophets Two-Thirds of the Old Testament Canon?	9.163
Hauser, A.J.	Linguistic and Thematic Links Between Genesis 4:1-6 and Genesis 2-3	23.297
Hauser, A.J.	Unity and Diversity in Early Israel Before Samuel	22.289
Hedstrom, J.	Bibliography for Evangelical Reform	19.225
Heicksen, Martin H.	Tekoa: Historical and Cultural Profile	13.81
Helmbold, Andrew	*Apocryphon* of John: A Case Study in Literary Criticism	13.173
Helmbold, Andrew	Coptic Gnostic Texts from Nag Hammadi	2.2.15
Helmbold, Andrew	J. A. Bengel -- "Full of Light"	6.73
Henry, C.F.H.	Bible and the Conscience of Our Age	25.403
Henry, C.F.H.	Evangelicals and Biblical Authority: A Review Article	23.139
Henry, C.F.H.	Justification by Ignorance: A Neo-Protestant Motif?	13.3
Henry, C.F.H.	Science and God's Revelation in Nature	3.2.25
Henry, C.F.H.	Theology and Biblical Authority	19.315
Henry, C.F.H.	Where is Modern Theology Going?	11.3
Herron, R.W., Jr.	Mark's Jesus on Divorce: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered	25.273
Heth, W.A.	Another Look at the Erasmian View of Divorce and Remarriage	25.263
Hexham, I.	Paul Tillich's Solution to the Problem of Religious Language	25.343
Hill, Joseph A.	Bible and Non-Inspired Sources	3.4.78
Hoch, C.B., Jr.	Significance of the *syn*-Compounds for Jew-Gentile Relationships in the Body of Christ	25.175
Hoekema, Anthony A.	Struggle Between the Old and New Natures in the Converted Man	5.42
Hodges, Z.C.	Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Response	21.143
Hodges, Z.C.	Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Surrejoinder	21.161
Holmes, Arthur F.	Nature of Theistic Apologetics	2.2.1
Holmes, Arthur F.	Ordinary Language Analysis and Theological Method	11.131
Holmes, Arthur F.	Reply to N. L. Geisler	11.194
Holmes, Arthur F.	Role of Philosophy in Tillich's Theology	10.161
Holmes, Arthur F.	Three Levels of Meaning in God-Language	16.83
Holmes, M.W.	Origen and the Inerrancy of Scripture	24.221
Horne, Charles M.	Christian Humanism	14.185
Horne, Charles M.	Eschatology--The Controlling Thematic in Theology	13.53

Horne, Charles M.	Let This Mind Be In You	3.2.37
Horne, Charles M.	Major Ecumenical Problem: Revelation, Tradition, and Church	11.93
Horne, Charles M.	Meaning of the Phrase "And Thus All Israel Will Be Saved" (Romans 11:26)	21.329
Horne, Charles M.	Power of Paul's Preaching	8.111
Horne, Charles M.	Toward a Biblical Apologetic	4.3.89
Horton, Stanley M.	Critical Note: A Suggestion Concerning the Chronology of Solomon's Reign	4.2.3
Hosch, Harold	Concept of Prophetic Time in the Book of Joel	15.31
Howe, E.M.	But Some Doubted (Matt. 28:17). A Re-appraisal of Factors Influencing the Easter Faith of the Early Christian Community	18.173
Howe, E.M.	Gunther Bornkamm's Paul: A Review Article	22.269
Hubbard, R.L.	Is the "Tatsphäre" Always a Sphere?	25.257
Hunter, H.	Tongues-Speech: A Patristic Analysis	23.125
Hupper, W.G.	Additions to "A 2 Peter Bibliography"	23.65
Hurtado, Larry W.	Qumran Evidence for the Reliability of the Gospels	11.159
Huttar, George	Use of Language and Biblical Interpretation	5.116
Inch, Morris	Jesus is Lord!	15.173
James, S.A.	Adulteress and the Death Penalty	22.45
Jeffers, Adrian	Ideal Versus Real History in the Book of Joshua	12.183
Johansen, John H.	Prophet Hosea: His Marriage and Message	14.179
Johnson, Alan F.	Assurance for Man: The Fallacy of Translating Anaideia by "Persistence" in Luke 11:5-8	22.123
Johnson, Alan F.	Is There a Biblical Warrant for Natural-Law Theories?	25.185
Johnson, Alan F.	Stylistic Trait of the Fourth Gospel in Pericope Adulterae	9.91
Johnson, Edward A.	Constantine the Great: Imperial Benefactor of the Early Christian Church	22.161
Johnson, Edward A.	First Harmony of the Gospels: Tatian's *Diatessaron* and its Theology	14.227
Johnson, Gilbert H.	Outreach of Theological Education	3.1.7
Johnson, Walter	Quest for Objectivity	[illegible].85
Johnston, R.K.	Image and Content: The Tension in C.S. Lewis' Chronicles of Narnia	20.253
Jones, K.E.	Amillennial Reply to Peters: A Review Article	24.333
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	Current Crisis in Exegesis and the Apostolic Use of Deuteronomy 25:4 in 1 Corinthians 9:8-10	21.3
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	Davidic Promise and the Inclusion of the Gentiles (Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18): A Test Passage for Theological Systems	20.97
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	Eschatological Hermeneutics of Evangelicalism	13.91
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	Leviticus 18:5 and Paul: Do This and You Shall Live (Eternally?)	14.19
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	Present State of Old Testament Studies	18.69
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	Promise to David in Psalm 16 and Its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37	23.219
Kalland, Earl S.	Concerns in Bible Translation: Considerations of Verbal and Idea Rendition	10.88
Kantzer, Kenneth	Christology of Karl Barth	1.2.25
Kent, Homer A.	Centrality of the Scriptures as Reflected in Paul's First Epistle to Timothy	14.157
Kepple, R.J.	Hope of Israel, the Resurrection of the Dead, and Jesus: A Study of Their Relationship in Acts with Particular Regard to the Understanding of Paul's Trial Defense	20.231
Killen, R. Allen	Inadequacy of the New Evangelicalism and the Need for a New and Better Method	19.113

Killen, R. Allen	Tillich, The Trinity and Honest to God	7.22
Kistemaker, S.J.	Canon of the New Testament	20.3
Kistemaker, S.J.	Current Problems and Projects in New Testament Research	18.17
Kistemaker, S.J.	Lord's Prayer in the First Century	21.323
Kistemaker, S.J.	Structure of Luke's Gospel	25.33
Klem, Arthur W.	D. M. Baillie on the Person of Christ	7.45
Klem, Arthur W.	Tertullian: Victim of Caricature	5.103
Kline, M.G.	Lex Talionis and the Human Fetus	20.193
Klooster, Fred	Aspects of the Soteriology of Karl Barth	2.2.6
Klooster, Fred	Heidelberg Catechism--An Ecumenical Creed?	8.23
Knight, G.W.	New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Male and Female with Special Reference to the Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church	18.81
Koivisto, Rex A.	Clark Pinnock and Inerrancy: A Change in Truth Theory	24.139
Koivisto, Rex A.	Stephen's Speech: A Case Study in Rhetoric and Biblical Inerrancy	20.353
Kraft, C.H.	Interpreting in Cultural Context	21.357
Kulling, Samuel R.	Dating of the So-called "P-Sections" in Genesis	15.67
LaSor, W.	Further Information About Tell Mardikh	19.265
Ladd, George E.	Faith and History	6.86
Ladd, George E.	What Does Bultmann Mean by the Acts of God?	5.91
Lane, W.L.	Creed and Theology: Reflections on Colossians	21.213
Lane, W.L.	Critique of Purportedly Authentic Agrapha	18.29
Lane, W.L.	Herman Ridderbos' Paul: A Review Article	22.363
Lane, W.L.	*Redaktionsgeschichte* and the De-historicizing of the New Testament Gospel	11.27
Laney, J.C.	Paul and the Permanence of Marriage in 1 Corinthians 7	25.283
Larkin, W.J., Jr.	Luke's Use of the Old Testament as a Key to His Soteriology	20.325
Lewis, Gordon R.	Augustine and Existentialism	8.13
Lewis, Arthur H.	Jehovah's International Love	15.87
Lewis, Arthur H.	Localization of the Garden of Eden	11.169
Lewis, Arthur H.	Resurgent Semitisms in New Testament Theology	17.3
Lewis, Gordon R.	Violence in the Name of Christ: A Case Study	14.103
Lewis, Gordon R.	What Does Biblical Infallibility Mean?	6.18
Liefeld, W.L.	Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of Jesus in the Gospels	16.195
Lindsell, Harold	Apologetic Needs for the Age of Aquarius	15.1
Lindsell, Harold	Biblical Infallibility: The Reformation and Beyond	19.25
Lindsell, Harold	Historian Looks at Inerrancy	8.3
Longenecker, R.N.	Christianity and the Piety of Pre-Destruction Hebraic Judaism	5.51
Longenecker, R.N.	"Faith of Abraham" Theme in Paul, James and Hebrews: A Study in the Circumstantial Nature of New Testament Teaching	25.283
Longenecker, R.N.	Pedagogical Nature of the Law in Galatians 3:19-4:7	25.53
Longenecker, R.N.	Son of Man as a Self-Designation of Jesus	12.151
Longenecker, R.N.	Son of Man Imagery: Some Implications for Theology and Discipleship	18.3
Luchies, John E.	Contemporary Opportunity for the Evangelical: An Editorial	4.1.1
Luchies, John E.	Issue of Biblical Scholarship: An Editorial	4.2.1
MacDonald, William G.	Glossolalia in the New Testament	7.59

MacRae, Allan A.	Abraham and the Stars	8.97
MacRae, Allan A.	Principle of Interpreting Genesis 1 and 2	2.4.1
Macky, P.W.	Role of Metaphor in Christian Thought and Experience as Understood by Gordon Clark and C.S. Lewis	24.239
Macky, P.W.	Theory of Essential Metaphor: A Rejoinder	25.205
Madvig, D.H.	Missionary Preaching of Paul: A Problem in New Testament Theology	20.147
Malik, C.H.	Two Tasks	23.289
Mantey, Julius R.	Evidence that the Perfect Tense in John 20:23 and Matthew 16:19 is Mistranslated	16.129
Mantey, Julius R.	New Testament Facts About the Apostle Peter	21.211
Mare, W. Harold	Church Functionaries: The Witness in the Literature and Archaeology of the New Testament and Church Periods	13.229
Mare, W. Harold	Cultural Mandate and the New Testament Gospel Imperative	16.139
Mare, W. Harold	Paul's Mystery in Ephesians 3	8.77
Mare, W. Harold	Pauline Appeals to Historical Evidence	11.121
Mare, W. Harold	Prophet and Teacher in the New Testament Period	9.139
Mare, W. Harold	Role of the Note-taking Historian and His Emphasis on the Person and Work of Christ	15.107
Marshall, I.H.	Problem of New Testament Exegesis	17.67
Martens, E.A.	Tackling Old Testament Theology	20.123
Mayers, R.B.	Both/And: The Uncomfortable Apologetic	23.231
Mayers, R.B.	New Testament Doctrine of the State	12.199
Mayhew, L.D.	Naturalism and Theism: Some Logical Considerations	23.335
McLaughlin, R.W.	Ethics of Persuasive Preaching	15.93
McLaughlin, R.W.	Intensional--Extensional Language as a Measure of Semantic Orientation	10.143
McQuilkin, J.R.	Behavioral Sciences Under the Authority of Scripture	20.31
McQuilkin, J.R.	Limits of Cultural Interpretation	23.113
Merrill, E.H.	Name Terms of the Old Testament Prophet of God	14.239
Merrill, E.H.	Odes of Solomon and the Acts of Thomas: A Comparative Study	17.231
Merrill, E.H.	Sabbatai Zvi and Jewish Messianism	16.159
Merrill, E.H.	Sign of Jonah	23.23
Mickelsen, A. B.	Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: The New Testament	9.69
Miethe, T.L.	Augustine's Theory of Sense Knowledge	22.257
Minor, R.	Understanding as the First Step in an Evangelical Approach to World Religions: Some Methodological Considerations	19.121
Moberg, David O.	Future of Human Relations: Evangelical Christianity and the Social Sciences	4.4.105
Moeller, Henry R.	Approach to the Greek Reading Problem Based on Structural Statistics	3.2.45
Moeller, Henry R.	Wisdom Motifs and John's Gospel	6.92
Montgomery, John W.	Approach of New Shape Roman Catholicism to Scriptural Inerrancy: A Case Study for Evangelicals	10.209
Montgomery, John W.	Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: Church History	9.74
Montgomery, John W.	Inspiration and Inerrancy: A New Departure	8.45
Montgomery, John W.	Is Man His Own God?	12.73
Montgomery, John W.	Karl Barth and Contemporary Theology of History	6.39
Montgomery, John W.	Some Comments on Paul's Use of Genesis in his Epistle to the Romans	4.1.4

Montgomery, John W.	Suicide of Christian Theology in the Sixties and a Modest Proposal for its Resurrection	11.53
Morosco, R.E.	Redaction Criticism and the Evangelical: Matthew 10 a Test Case	22.323
Mounce, R.H.	Contribution of F.F. Bruce to Pauline Studies: A Review Article	23.67
Muggeridge, M.	Christ and the Media	21.193
Muller, Gotthold	Luther's Ethic in Present Day Crisis	16.207
Murchie, D.	New Testament View of Wealth Accumulation	21.335
Neiderhiser, E.A.	2 Samuel 20:8-10: A Note for a Commentary	24.209
Neiswender, Donald	Christian Appraisal of Mandala Symbolism in Tantric Buddhism and in the Psychology of Carl Gustav Jung	8.159
Newman, R.C.	Daniel's Seventy Weeks and the Old Testament Sabbath-Year Cycle	16.229
Nichols, D.	Ancient Near East 853-745 B.C.	18.243
Nicole, Roger	Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: Theology	9.79
Nicole, Roger	John Calvin and Inerrancy	25.425
Nicole, Roger	Nature and Extent of the Atonement: In Reformed Theology	10.199
Nix, William E.	Doctrine of Inspiration Since the Reformation	25.443
Nix, William E.	Evangelical and War	13.133
O'Brien, D.	David the Hebrew	23.193
Osborne, G.R.	Evangelical and Redaction Criticism: Critique and Methodology	22.305
Osborne, G.R.	Evangelical and Traditionsgeschichte	21.117
Osborne, G.R.	Hermeneutics and Women in the Church	20.337
Osborne, G.R.	Redaction Criticism and the Great Commission: A Case Study Toward a Biblical Understanding of Inerrancy	19.73
Oswalt, J.N.	Recent Studies in Old Testament Eschatology and Apocalyptic	24.289
Packer, J.I.	Upholding the Unity of Scripture Today	25.409
Page, S.H.T.	Revelation 20 and Pauline Eschatology	23.31
Paine, Stephen W.	Biblical Inerrancy Today: Maintenance	9.23
Paine, Stephen W.	Christian Man and the Bible	11.13
Paul, William W.	Has There Been a Shift in the Presuppositions?	3.4.82
Paul, William W.	Interplay Between Philosophy and Theology in Tillich's Thought	11.93
Paul, William W.	Some Recent Reactions to Paul Tillich's Views of Myth and History	3.3.53
Payne, J. Barton	Apeitheo: Current Resistance to Biblical Inerrancy	10.3
Payne, J. Barton	Arrangement of Jeremiah's Prophecies	7.120
Payne, J. Barton	Faith and History in the Old Testament	11.111
Payne, J. Barton	Goal of Daniel's Seventy Weeks	21.97
Payne, J. Barton	Hermeneutics as a Cloak for the Denial of Scripture	3.4.93
Payne, J. Barton	Imminent Appearing of Christ	2.3.8
Payne, J. Barton	Partial Omniscience: Observations on Limited Inerrancy	18.37
Payne, J. Barton	Theistic Evolution and the Hebrew of Genesis 1-2	8.85
Payne, J. Barton	Uneasy Conscience of Modern Liberal Exegesis	1.1.14
Payne, J. Barton	Unity of Isaiah: Evidence from Chapters 36-39	6.50
Payne, Philip B.	Critical Note on Ecclesiasticus 44:21's Commentary on the Abrahamic Covenant	15.186
Payne, Philip B.	Fallacy of Equating Meaning with the Human Author's Intention	20.243
Peterson, M.L.	Christian Theism and the Problem of Evil	21.35

Pfeiffer, C.F.	Figures of Speech in Human Language	2.4.17
Pickering, W.N.	"Queen Anne..." and All That: A Response	21.165
Pinnock, C.H.	Baptists and Biblical Authority	17.193
Pinnock, C.H.	Problem of God	16.11
Pinnock, C.H.	Response to Rex A. Koivisto	24.153
Pinnock, C.H.	Toward a Rational Apologetic Based Upon History	11.147
Piper, J.	Authority and Meaning of the Christian Canon: A Response to Gerald Shepperd on Canon Criticism	19.87
Piper, J.	Historical Criticism in the Dock: Recent Developments in Germany	23.325
Piper, J.	Prolegomena to Understanding Romans 9:14-15: An Interpretation of Exodus 33:19	22.203
Piper, J.	Reply to Gerhard Maier: A Review Article	22.79
Pocock, Michael	Ecclesiological Product of the Ecumenical Movement	12.159
Poythress, V.S.	Problems for Limited Inerrancy	18.93
Poythress, V.S.	Structuralism and Biblical Studies	21.221
Preus, Robert	Doctrine of Revelation in Contemporary Theology	9.111
Preus, Robert	Notes on the Inerrancy of Scripture	8.127
Purdy, R.A.	Norman Geisler's Neo-Thomistic Apologetics	25.351
Ramm, Bernard	Apologetic of the Old Testament: The Basis of a Biblical and Christian Apologetic	1.4.15
Rausch, D.A.	Fundamentalism and the Jew: An Interpretive Essay	23.105
Rausch, D.A.	Rejoinder to Timothy Weber's Reply	24.73
Rea, John	Chronology of Israel	3.3.67
Rea, John	Time of the Oppression and the Exodus	3.3.58
Reist, Irwin W.	Christology of Irenaeus	13.241
Reist, Irwin W.	Theological Significance of the Exodus	12.223
Resseguie, J.L.	Point of View in the Central Section of Luke (9:51-19:44)	25.41
Ries, Claude A.	Excursion with Ginomai	5.67
Rogers, Cleon L.	Covenant with Moses and its Historical Setting	14.141
Ross, Arthur M.	Critical Note on John 10:16: Fold or Flock?	4.3.99
Rupprecht, Arthur	Christianity and the Slavery Question	6.64
Russell, R.	Pauline Letter Structure in Philippians	25.295
Ruthven, Jon	Note on Elijah's "Fire from Yahweh"	12.111
Sailer, William S.	Nature and Extent of the Atonement--A Wesleyan View	10.189
Saucy, R.L.	Biblical Inerrancy Today: Difficulties	9.19
Saucy, R.L.	Doing Theology for the Church	16.1
Scaer, David P.	Jurgen Moltmann and His Theology of Hope	13.69
Scaer, David P.	Nature and Extent of the Atonement: In Lutheran Theology	10.179
Scanlin, H.P.	Emergence of the Writing Prophets in Israel in the Mid-Eighth Century	21.305
Schoen, E.L.	Philosophy as a Christian Vocation	23.243
Schultz, Arnold C.	Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: The Old Testament	9.63
Schultz, Samuel J.	Bible in Today's Dialogue	4.2.5
Schultz, Samuel J.	Today's Critic: Presuppositions, Tools and Methods	3.4.87
Scott, G.A.D.	Abortion and the Incarnation	17.29

Scott, J.J., Jr.	James the Relative of Jesus and the Expectation of an Eschatological Priest	25.323
Scott, J.J., Jr.	On the Value of Intertestamental Jewish Literature for New Testament Theology	23.315
Scott, J.J., Jr.	Parties in the Church of Jerusalem as Seen in the Book of Acts	18.217
Scott, J.J., Jr.	Paul and Late-Jewish Eschatology	15.133
Scott, J.J., Jr.	Some Problems in Hermeneutics for Contemporary Evangelicals	22.67
Scott, J.J., Jr.	Stephen's Defense and the World Mission of the People of God	21.131
Scott, J.J., Jr.	Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for Luke's Historical Method	17.91
Shelley, Bruce	A.J. Gordon and the Impact of Biblical Criticism	13.109
Shelley, Bruce	Meaning of History: Posing the Problem	7.101
Shelley, Bruce	Scripture, Tradition and Authority in the Second Century	6.57
Skilton, John H.	Concepts in Bible Translation: Considerations of English Style	10.101
Smick, Elmer B.	Lesson in Textual Criticism as Learned from a Comparison of Akkadian and Hebrew Textual Variants	10.127
Smick, Elmer B.	Mythology and the Book of Job	13.101
Smick, Elmer B.	Suggested New Translations of Old Testament Poetry	11.85
Smith, G.V.	Paul's Use of Psalm 68:18 in Ephesians 4:8	18.181
Smith, G.V.	Structure and Purpose in Genesis 1-11	20.307
Smith, M.H.	Church and Covenant Theology	21.47
Snyder, J.	A 2 Peter Bibliography	22.265
Spencer, A.B.	Eve at Ephesus	17.215
Spencer, A.B.	God as a Symbolizing God: A Symbolic Hermeneutic	24.323
Spiceland, J.	On the Rationality of Christian Commitment	19.217
Stein, R.H.	"Authentic" or "Authoritative"? What is the Difference?	24.127
Stein, R.H.	Is It Lawful for a Man to Divorce His Wife?	22.115
Stein, R.H.	Relationship of Galatians 2:1-10 and Acts 15:1-35: Two Neglected Arguments	17.239
Stein, R.H.	Was the Tomb Really Empty?	20.23
Stigers, H.G.	Interphased Chronology of Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, and Hoshea	9.81
Stigers, H.G.	Preservation: The Corollary of Inspiration	22.217
Stonehouse, Ned B.	Infallibility of Scripture and Evangelical Progress	1.1.9
Sumpter, G.R.	Crime, Individual Culpability and Punishment	16.223
Sylva, D.	1 Peter Bibliography	25.75
Taylor, R.A.	Queen Anne Resurrected? A Review Article	20.377
Taylor, R.A.	"Queen Anne" Revisited: A Rejoinder	21.169
Tenney, Merrill C.	Bible and History	14.75
Tenney, Merrill C.	Canon of the Bible: The Canon of the Gospels	10.36
Tenney, Merrill C.	Legitimate Limits of Biblical Criticism	3.4.89
Thomas, R.L.	Hermeneutical Ambiguity of Eschatology: The Analogy of Faith	23.45
Thomas, R.L.	Investigation of the Agreements Between Matthew and Luke Against Mark	19.103
Thomas, R.L.	Philosophy of Translation and the New English Bible	5.83
Thomas, R.L.	Tongues...Will Cease	17.81
Thurston, R.W.	Interpreting First Peter	17.171
Tipp, Charles A.	Analysis of the Roman Catholic Congress on the Theology of Renewal in the Church	12.27

Toon, Peter	Westminster and Savoy Confessions: A Brief Comparison	15.153
Trudinger, L.P.	Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani?: A Cry of Dereliction? or Victory?	17.235
Turner, George A.	Date and Purpose of the Gospel of John	6.82
Turner, George A.	Recent Trends in Biblical Studies	4.2.11
Turner, George A.	Soteriology in the Gospel of John	19.271
Tuttle, G.A.	Sermon on the Mount: Its Wisdom Affinities and Their Relation to Its Structure	20.213
Van Elderen, Bastian	Glossolalia in the New Testament	7.53
Van Groningen, G.	Interpretation of Genesis	13.199
Van Groningen, G.	Joshua-II Kings: Deuteronomistic? Priestly? Or Prophetic Writing?	12.3
Vasholz, R.I.	Qumran and the Dating of Daniel	21.315
Wallis, W.B.	Concerns in Bible Translation: An Evaluation of the Bible Societies' Text of the Greek New Testament	10.111
Wallis, W.B.	Eschatology and Social Concern	24.3
Wallis, W.B.	Irony in Jeremiah's Prophecy of a New Covenant	12.107
Wallis, W.B.	Problem of an Intermediate Kingdom in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28	18.229
Wallis, W.B.	Translation of Romans 1:17--A Basic Motif in Paulinism	16.17
Wallis, W.B.	Use of Psalms 8 and 10 in I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2	15.25
Walters, Wesley P.	Joseph Smith Among the Egyptians	16.25
Walters, Wesley P.	New Light on Mormon Origins from Palmyra (N.Y.) Revival	10.227
Waltke, B.	Reflections from the Old Testament on Abortion	19.3
Waterman, G.H.	Sources of Paul's Teaching on the 2nd Coming of Christ in 1 and 2 Thessalonians	18.105
Weber, T.P.	Reply to David Rausch's "Fundamentalism and the Jew"	24.67
Weber, T.P.	Surrejoinder to David Rausch's Rejoinder	24.79
Weigel, Arnold D.	Critique of Bertrand Russell's Religious Position	8.139
Wells, W.W.	Reveille that Awakened Karl Barth	22.223
Wiebe, P.H.	New Testament on Divorce and Remarriage: Some Logical Implications	24.131
Williams, John W.	Karl Rahner on the Death of Christ	14.41
Wilson, M.R.	Evangelical Perspective on Judaism	19.169
Wilson, M.R.	Evangelical View of the Current State of Evangelical-Jewish Relations	25.139
Wilson, M.R.	He Emptied Himself	19.279
Wilson, M.R.	Zionism as Theology: An Evangelical Approach	22.27
Wirt, S.	Poet as Theologian	19.38
Wolf, H.	"Desire of All Nations" in Haggai 2:7: Messianic or Not?	19.97
Wood, Leon J.	Ecstasy and Israel's Early Prophets	9.125
Wood, Leon J.	Present Trend to O.T. Theology as Represented in the Albright Influence	1.4.1
Wood, Leon J.	Simeon, the Tenth Tribe	14.221
Woodward, S.	Provenance of the Term "Saints": A Religionsgeschichtliche Study	24.107
Woudstra, M.H.	Concerns in Bible Translation: Theological Influence upon Translation	10.95
Woudstra, M.H.	Critique of Liberation Theology by a Cross-Culturalized Calvinist	23.3
Wretlind, Dennis O.	Jesus' Philosophy of Ministry: A Study of a Figure of Speech in Mark 1:38	20.321
Wyngaarden, Martin J.	Phenomenal Language According to Dr. Bernard Ramm	2.4.10
Wyngaarden, Martin J.	Servant of Jehovah in Isaiah and the Dead Sea Scrolls	1.3.20

Yamauchi, E.	Cultic Clues in Canticles?	4.3.80
Yamauchi, E.	Gnostics and History	14.29
Yamauchi, E.	Greco-Roman World: A Bibliographical and Review Article	20.157
Yamauchi, E.	Hermeneutical Issues in the Book of Daniel	23.13
Yamauchi, E.	Meshech, Tubal, and Company	19.239
Yamauchi, E.	Sapiential Septuagint	5.109
Yamauchi, E.	Slaves of God	9.31
Young, E. J.	Background of Psalm 139	8.101
Young, G. Douglas	Effects of Poetic and Literary Style on Interpretation of the Early Chapters of Genesis	2.4.15
Young, G. Douglas	Relevance of Scientific Thought to Scriptural Interpretation	4.4.117
Young, Warren C.	Is There a Christian Philosophy?	1.4.6
J, Warren C.	Whither Evangelicalism?	2.1.5
ngblood, R.	From Tatian to Swanson, from Calvin to Bendavid: The Harmonization of Biblical History	25.415
Youngblood, R.	Moses and the King of Siam	16.215
Youngblood, C.J.	New International Version Translation Project: Its Conception and Implementation	21.239
Youngblood, R.	New Occurrence of the Divine Name "I Am"	15.144
Zimmer, R.G.	Temple of God	18.41
Zinkand, John M.	Canon of the Bible: Some Reasons for Contemporary Interest	10.15

TITLE INDEX OF ARTICLES

1 Corinthians 7:1 in the NIV	Fee, G.D.	23.307
1 Peter Bibliography	Sylva, D.	25.75
2 Peter: A Supplementary Bibliography	Bauckham, R.J.	25.91
2 Samuel 20:8-10: A Note for a Commentary	Neiderhiser, E.A.	24.209
2 Thessalonians 1:3-10: A Study in Sentence Structure	Dunham, D.A.	24.39
A 2 Peter Bibliography	Snyder, J.	22.265
A.J. Gordon and the Impact of Biblical Criticism	Shelley, Bruce	13.109
Abortion and the Incarnation	Scott, G.A.D.	17.29
Abraham and the Stars	MacRae, Allan A.	8.97
Additions to "A 2 Peter Bibliography"	Rupper, W.G.	23.65
Adulteress and the Death Penalty	James, S.A.	22.45
All Were Baptized	Cottle, R.E.	17.75
Alphabetical Reference List for Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	Grudem, W.	19.297
Amillennial Reply to Peters: A Review Article	Jones, K.E.	24.333
Analogy: The Only Answer to the Problem of Religious Language	Geisler, N.L.	16.167
Analysis of the Roman Catholic Congress on the Theology of Renewal in the Church	Tipp, Charles A.	12.27
Ancient Near East 853-745 B.C.	Nichols, D.	18.243
Annotated Bibliography of the New Testament Teaching About Women	Carling, C.E.	16.47
Another Look at the Erasmian View of Divorce and Remarriage	Heth, W.A.	25.263
Anthropology and the Nature of Man	Buswell, James O.	13.219
Apeitheo: Current Resistance to Biblical Inerrancy	Payne, J. Barton	10.3
Apocalyptic Interpretation of Thomas Brightman and Joseph Mede	Clouse, Robert	11.181
Apocryphon of John: A Case Study in Literary Criticism	Helmbold, Andrew K.	13.173
Apologetic Needs for the Age of Aquarius	Lindsell, Harold	15.1
Apologetic of the Old Testament: The Basis of a Biblical and Christian Apologetic	Ramm, Bernard	1.4.15
Apologetic Problem: No Hope Where the Gospel Has Not Been Heard	Baker, Nelson B.	4.3.93
Approach of New Shape Roman Catholicism to Scriptural Inerrancy: A Case Study for Evangelicals	Montgomery, John W.	10.209
Approach to the Greek Reading Problem Based on Structural Statistics	Moeller, Henry R.	3.2.45
Arrangement of Jeremiah's Prophecies	Payne, J. Barton	7.120
Aspects of the Soteriology of Karl Barth	Klooster, Fred	2.2.6
Assurance for Man: The Fallacy of Translating Anaideia by "Persistence" in Luke 11:5-8	Johnson, A.F.	22.123
Augustine and Existentialism	Lewis, Gordon R.	8.13
Augustine's Theory of Sense Knowledge	Miethe, T.L.	22.257
"Authentic" or "Authoritative"? What is the Difference?	Stein, R.H.	24.127
Authority and Meaning of the Christian Canon: A Response to Gerald Sheppard on Canon Criticism	Piper, J.	19.87

"Avoid...Contradictions" (1 Timothy 6:20): A Reply To John Dahms	Geisler, N.L.	22.55
Avoid All Contradictions: A Surrejoinder to John Dahms	Geisler, N.L.	22.149
Babylon: Ecclesiastical, Political, or What?	Edgar, T.R.	25.333
Background of Psalm 139	Young, E. J.	8.101
Baptists and Biblical Authority	Pinnock, C.H.	17.193
Barth and Eschatology	Harris, R. Laird	6.114
Bases for the Historical Jesus	Foster, Lewis A.	6.105
Beegle on the Bible: A Review Article	Clark, G.H.	20.265
Behavioral Sciences Under the Authority of Scripture	McQuilkin, J.R.	20.31
Benjamin B. Warfield's View of Faith and History	Fuller, Daniel P.	11.75
Bible and Cosmology	Harris, R. Laird	5.11
Bible and God's Revelation in History	Amaya, Ismael E.	14.65
Bible and History	Tenney, Merrill C.	14.75
Bible and Non-Inspired Sources	Hill, Joseph A.	3.4.78
Bible and Protestant Orthodoxy: The Hermeneutics of Charles Spurgeon	Ferguson, D.S.	25.455
Bible and the Conscience of Our Age	Henry, C.F.H.	25.403
Bible in Today's Dialogue	Schultz, Samuel J.	4.2.5
Biblical City of Ramses	Aling, C.	25.129
Biblical Inerrancy: The Last Twenty-Five Years	Erickson, M.J.	25.387
Biblical Inerrancy Today: Basis	Harris, R. Laird	9.13
Biblical Inerrancy Today: Difficulties	Saucy, Robert L.	9.19
Biblical Inerrancy Today: Maintenance	Paine, Stephen W.	9.23
Biblical Infallibility: The Reformation and Beyond	Lindsell, H.	19.25
Bibliography for Evangelical Reform	Hedstrom, J.	19.225
Both/And: The Uncomfortable Apologetic	Meyers, R.B.	23.231
But Some Doubted (Matt. 28:17). A Re-Appraisal of Factors Influencing the Easter Faith of the Early Christian Community	Howe, E.M.	18.173
Calvin and the Spiritual Gifts	Elbert, P.	22.235
Can Moral Education Be Grounded on Naturalism?	Clark, Gordon H.	1.4.21
Canon of the Bible: Factors Promoting the Formation of the New Testament Canon	Dayton, Wilbur T.	10.28
Canon of the Bible: Factors Promoting the Formation of the Old Testament Canon	Harris, R. Laird	10.21
Canon of the Bible: Some Reasons for Contemporary Interest	Zinkand, John M.	10.15
Canon of the Bible: The Canon of the Gospels	Tenney, Merrill C.	10.36
Canon of the Bible: The E[illegible]iest Collection of Paul's Epistles	Foster, Lewis A.	10.44
Canon of the New Testament	Kistemaker, S.J.	20.3
Centrality of the Scriptures as Reflected in Paul's First Epistle to Timothy	Kent, Homer A.	14.157
Chiastic Psalms. A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalm 1-50	Alden, R.L.	17.11
Chiastic Psalms (II): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51-100	Alden, R.L.	19.191
Chiastic Psalms (III): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 101-150	Alden, R.L.	21.199
Chicago Statement on Biblical Hermeneutics		25.397
Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy		21.289
Christ and the Media	Muggeridge, M.	21.193

Christendom's Creeds: Their Relevance in the Modern World	Demarest, B.A.	21.345
Christian Appraisal of Mandala Symbolism in Tantric Buddhism and in the Psychology of Carl Gustav Jung	Neiswender, Donald	8.159
Christian Humanism	Horne, Charles M.	14.185
Christian Man and the Bible	Paine, Stephen W.	11.13
Christian Theism and the Problem of Evil	Peterson, M.L.	21.35
Christianity and the Piety of Pre-Destruction Hebraic Judaism	Longenecker, R.N.	5.51
Christianity and the Slavery Question	Rupprecht, Arthur	6.64
Christology of Current Religious Education	Gresham, Charles R.	1.2.29
Christology of Irenaeus	Reist, Irwin W.	13.241
Christology of Karl Barth	Kantzer, Kenneth	1.2.25
Christology of Paul Tillich: The New Being in Jesus as the Christ	Ficek, Jerome	1.2.1
Chronology of Israel	Rea, John	3.3.67
Church and Covenant Theology	Smith, M.H.	21.47
Church Functionaries: The Witness in the Literature and Archaeology of the New Testament and Church Periods	Mare, Harold W.	13.229
Clark Pinnock and Inerrancy: A Change in Truth Theory	Koivisto, R.A.	24.139
Concept of Prophetic Time in the Book of Joel	Hosch, Harold	15.31
Concepts in Bible Translation: Considerations of English Style	Skilton, John H.	10.101
Concerns in Bible Translation: An Evaluation of the Bible Societies' Text of the Greek New Testament	Wallis, Wilber B.	10.111
Concerns in Bible Translation: Considerations of Verbal and Idea Rendition	Kalland, Earl S.	10.88
Concerns in Bible Translation: Introduction	Goddard, Burton L.	10.85
Concerns in Bible Translation: Theological Influence upon Translation	Marten H. Woudstra	10.93
Consideration of the Identity of the Pharaoh of Genesis 47	Battenfield, J. R.	15.77
Constantine the Great: Imperial Benefactor of the Early Christian Church	Johnson, E.A.	22.161
Contemporary Opportunity for the Evangelical: An Editorial	Luchies, John E.	4.1.1
Continuity in the Old Testament Historical Literature	Harris, R. Laird	14.173
Contribution of F.F. Bruce to Pauline Studies: A Review Article	Mounce, R.H.	23.67
Coptic Gnostic Texts from Nag Hammadi	Helmbold, Andrew	2.2.15
Covenant with Moses and its Historical Setting	Rogers, Cleon L.	14.141
Creed and Theology: Reflections on Colossians	Lane, W.L.	21.213
Crime, Individual Culpability and Punishment	Sumpter, G.R.	16.223
Critical Note: A Suggestion Concerning the Chronology of Solomon's Reign	Horton, Stanley M.	4.2.3
Critical Note on Ecclesiasticus 44:21's Commentary on the Abrahamic Covenant	Payne, Philip B.	15.186
Critical Note on John 10:16: Fold or Flock?	Ross, Arthur M.	4.3.99
Critique of Bertrand Russell's Religious Position	Weigel, Arnold D.	8.139
Critique of Liberation Theology by a Cross-Culturalized Calvinist	Woudstra, M.H.	23.3
Critique of Purportedly Authentic Agrapha	Lane, W.L.	18.29
Cultic Clues in Canticles?	Yamauchi, Edwin	4.3.80
Cultural Mandate and the New Testament Gospel Imperative	Mare, W.H.	16.139
Current Crisis in Exegesis and the Apostolic Use of Deuteronomy 25:4 in 1 Corinthians 9:8-10	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	21.3
Current Problems and Projects in New Testament Research	Kistemaker, S.	18.17

D. M. Baillie on the Person of Christ	Klem, Arthur W.	7.45
Daniel's Seventy Weeks and the Old Testament Sabbath-Year Cycle	Newman, R.C.	16.229
Date and Purpose of the Gospel of John	Turner, George A.	6.82
Dating of the So-called "P-Sections" in Genesis	Kulling, Samuel R.	15.67
David the Hebrew	O'Brien, D.	23.193
Davidic Promise and the Inclusion of the Gentiles (Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18): A Test Passage for Theological Systems	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	20.97
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Formation of the Canon	Andersen, Francis I.	1.3.1
"Desire of All Nations" in Haggai 2:7: Messianic or Not?	Wolf, H.	19.97
Did Luke Have Access to Traditions about the Apostles and the Early Church?	Gasque, W.W.	17.45
Doctrine of Inspiration Since the Reformation	Nix, W.E.	25.443
Doctrine of Revelation in Contemporary Theology	Preus, Robert	9.111
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in Contemporary Thought	Ficek, Jerome L.	3.3.70
Doing Theology for the Church	Saucy, R.L.	16.1
Early Periodization of Redemptive History	Ehlert, Arnold D.	14.95
Ecclesiological Product of the Ecumenical Movement	Pocock, Michael	12.159
Ecstasy and Israel's Early Prophets	Wood, Leon J.	9.125
Ecstasy and the Prophets	Alden, R.L.	9.149
Edward John Carnell: An Evaluation of His Apologetics	Harper, K.C.	20.133
Effects of Poetic and Literary Style on Interpretation of the Early Chapters of Genesis	Young, G. Douglas	2.4.15
Eighteenth Dynasty Ramesses	Archer, G.L.	17.49
Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani?: A Cry of Dereliction? or Victory?	Trudinger, L.P.	17.235
Elijah the Broken Prophet	Allen, R.B.	22.193
Emergence of the Writing Prophets in Israel in the Mid-Eighth Century	Scanlin, H.P.	21.305
Eschatological Hermeneutics of Evangelicalism	Kaiser, W. C., Jr.	13.91
Eschatology and Social Concern	Wallis, W.B.	24.3
Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch: Christocentric and Historical	Fudge, Edward	15.231
Eschatology--The Controlling Thematic in Theology	Horne, Charles M.	13.53
Ethics of Persuasive Preaching	McLaughlin, R. W.	15.93
Euthanasia and Christian Ethics	Erickson and Bowers	19.15
Evangelical and Redaction Criticism: Critique and Methodology	Osborne, G.R.	22.305
Evangelical and Traditionsgeschichte	Osborne, G.R.	21.117
Evangelical and War	Nix, William E.	13.133
Evangelical Perspective on Judaism	Wilson, M.R.	19.169
Evangelical Theological Society Tomorrow	Clark, Gordon H.	9.3
Evangelical Theology: Where Should We Be Going?	Gundry, S.N.	22.3
Evangelical View of the Current State of Evangelical-Jewish Relations	Wilson, M.R.	25.139
Evangelicals and Biblical Authority: A Review Article	Henry, C.F.H.	23.139
Evangelicals and Evolution: An Analysis Between the Creation Research Society and the American Scientific Affiliation	Craig, W.L.	17.131
Evangelicals and Social Concern	Gaebelein, F.E.	25.17
Eve at Ephesus	Spencer, A.D.B.	17.215
Evidence that the Perfect Tense in John 20:23 and Matthew 16:19 is Mistranslated	Mantey, Julius R.	16.129

Excursion with Ginomai	Ries, Claude A.	5.67
Exegetical Notes: Meaning of Kipper	Harris, R. Laird	4.1.3
Exegetical Study of Genesis 6:1-4	Birney, Leroy	13.43
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume Ten: A Review Article	Feiler, P.	21.173
Ezekiel, Bridge Between the Testaments	Bullock, C.H.	25.23
Faith and History	Ladd, George E.	5.88
Faith and History in the Old Testament	Payne, J. Barton	11.111
"Faith of Abraham" Theme in Paul, James and Hebrews: A Study in the Circumstantial Nature of New Testament Teaching	Longenecker, R.N.	20.203
Fallacy of Equating Meaning with the Human Author's Intention	Payne, P.B.	20.243
False Dichotomies Between the Testaments	Barker, K.L.	25.3
Ferre's Christology: "Christ in You the Hope of Glory"	Bender, Thorwald W.	1.2.1
Figures of Speech in Human Language	Pfeiffer, C.F.	2.4.17
Final State of the Wicked	Grounds, Vernon C.	24.211
First Harmony of the Gospels: Tatian's *Diatessaron* and its Theology	Johnson, Edward A.	14.227
First Readers of Hebrews	Dahms, John V.	20.365
Formal Analysis and the Psalms	Crumpacker, M.M.	24.11
Fresh Look at Ezekiel 38 and 39	Alexander, R.H.	17.157
From Tatian to Swanson, from Calvin to Bendavid: The Harmonization of Biblical History	Youngblood, R.	25.415
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: Church History	Montgomery, John W.	9.74
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: The New Testament	Mickelsen, A. B.	9.69
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: The Old Testament	Schultz, Arnold C.	9.63
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: Theology	Nicole, Roger	9.79
Fundamentalism and the Jew: An Interpretive Essay	Rausch, D.A.	23.105
Further Information About Tell Mardikh	LaSor, W.	19.265
Further Thoughts on Biblical Inspiration	Earle, Ralph	6.7
Future of Human Relations: Evangelical Christianity and the Social Sciences	Moberg, David O.	4.4.105
Future of Theology and the Theology of the Future	Grounds, Vernon C.	13.147
George Whitefield: The Necessary Interdependence of Preaching Style and Sermon Content to Effect Revival	Aldridge, M.D.	23.55
Gethsemane: A Prayer of Faith	Blaising, C.A.	22.333
Glossolalia in the New Testament	MacDonald, William G.	7.59
Glossolalia in the New Testament	Van Elderen, Bastian	7.53
Gnostics and History	Yamauchi, Edwin	14.29
Goal of Daniel's Seventy Weeks	Payne, J. Barton	21.97
God as a Symbolizing God: A Symbolic Hermeneutic	Spencer, A.B.	24.323
Gordon H. Clark and the Laws of Thought	Dahms, J.V.	25.233
Gospels: Portraits of Jesus and His Ministry	Guelich, R.A.	24.117
Greco-Roman World: A Bibliographical and Review Article	Yamauchi, E.	20.157
Guest Editorial	Clark, Gordon H.	12.69
Gunther Bornkamm's Paul: A Review Article	Howe, E.M.	22.269

Hamilton's Theory of Language and Inspiration	Clark, Gordon	15.39
Has There Been a Shift in the Presuppositions?	Paul, William W.	3.4.82
He Emptied Himself	Wilson, M.R.	19.279
Hegelian Themes in Contemporary Theology	Corduan, W.	22.351
Heidelberg Catechism--An Ecumenical Creed?	Klooster, Fred	8.23
Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of Jesus in the Gospels	Liefeld, W.L.	16.195
Herman Ridderbos' Paul: A Review Article	Lane, W.L.	22.363
Hermeneutical Ambiguity of Eschatology: The Analogy of Faith	Thomas, R.L.	23.45
Hermeneutical Issues in the Book of Daniel	Yamauchi, E.M.	23.13
Hermeneutics and Women in the Church	Osborne, Grant R.	20.337
Hermeneutics as a Cloak for the Denial of Scripture	Payne, J. Barton	3.4.93
Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the History of Eschatologies?	Gundry, S.N.	20.45
Historian Looks at Inerrancy	Lindsell, Harold	8.3
Historical Background of Genesis 11:1-9: Babel or Ur?	DeWitt, D.S.	22.15
Historical Criticism in the Dock: Recent Developments in Germany	Piper, J.	23.325
Holy Scripture	Clark, Gordon H.	6.3
Hope of Israel, the Resurrection of the Dead, and Jesus: A Study of Their Relationship in Acts with Particular Regard to the Understanding of Paul's Trial Defense	Kepple, R.J.	20.231
How Reliable is Logic?	Dahms, J.V.	21.369
Ideal Versus Real History in the Book of Joshua	Jeffers, Adrian	12.183
Image and Content: The Tension in C.S. Lewis' Chronicles of Narnia	Johnston, R.K.	20.251
Image of God in Man	Clark, Gordon H.	12.215
Imago Dei and Christian Aesthetics	Dyrness, William A.	15.161
Imminent Appearing of Christ	Payne, J. Barton	2.3.8
Implications of Christian Education in Theology and Science	Goodman, Woodrow	4.4.112
Inadequacy of the New Evangelicalism and the Need for a New and Better Method	Killen, R.	19.113
Increasing Research Resources through Library Cooperation	Golter, Robert	1.2.38
Inductivism, Inerrancy, and Presuppositionalism	Bahnsen, G.L.	20.289
Infallibility of Scripture and Evangelical Progress	Stonehouse, Ned B.	1.1.9
Inspiration and Inerrancy: A New Departure	Montgomery, John W.	8.45
Intensional--Extensional Language as a Measure of Semantic Orientation	McLaughlin, R. W.	10.143
Interphased Chronology of Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, and Hoshea	Stigers, Harold G.	9.81
Interplay Between Philosophy and Theology in Tillich's Thought	Paul, William W.	11.93
Interpretation of Genesis	Van Groningen, G.	13.199
Interpreting First Peter	Thurston, R.W.	17.171
Interpreting in Cultural Context	Kraft, C.H.	21.357
Interpreting the Gospels: The Landscape and the Quest	Hagner, D.A.	24.23
Investigation of the Agreements Between Matthew and Luke Against Mark	Thomas, R.L.	19.103
Irony in Jeremiah's Prophecy of a New Covenant	Wallis, Wilber B.	12.107
Is It Lawful for a Man to Divorce His Wife?	Stein, R.H.	22.115
Is Man His Own God?	Montgomery, John W.	12.73
Is The Song of Songs a "Sacred Marriage" Drama?	Carr, G.L.	22.103

Is The "Zatsphäre" Always a Sphere?	Hubbard, R.L.	25.257
Is There a Biblical Warrant for Natural-Law Theories?	Johnson, A.F.	25.185
Is There a Christian Philosophy?	Young, Warren C.	1.4.6
Isaiah 1:18--Declaration, Exclamation or Interrogation?	Culver, Robert D.	12.133
Issue of Biblical Scholarship: An Editorial	Luchies, John E.	4.2.1
J. A. Bengel -- "Full of Light"	Helmbold, Andrew	6.73
Jacques Ellul's View of Scripture	Gill, D.W.	25.467
James the Relative of Jesus and the Expectation of an Eschatological Priest	Scott, J.J., Jr.	25.323
James' Use of Amos at the Jerusalem Council: Steps Toward a Possible Solution of the Textual and Theological Problems	Braun, M.A.	20.113
Jehovah's International Love	Lewis, Arthur H.	15.87
Jesus is Lord!	Inch, Morris	15.173
Jesus' Philosophy of Ministry: A Study of a Figure of Speech in Mark 1:38	Wretlind, Dennis O.	20.321
Jewish Leaders in Matthew's Gospel: A Reappraisal	Carson, D.A.	25.161
John Calvin and Inerrancy	Nicole, R.	25.425
John Wesley's Concept of Sin	Cox, Leo G.	5.18
John Wesley's View of Martin Luther	Cox, Leo G.	7.83
John's Witness of the Historical Jesus	Cox, Leo G.	9.173
Joseph Smith Among the Egyptians	Walters, Wesley P.	16.25
Joshua-II Kings: Deuteronomistic? Priestly? Or Prophetic Writing?	Van Groningen, G.	12.3
Jurgen Moltmann and His Theology of Hope	Scaer, David P.	13.69
Justification by Ignorance: A Neo-Protestant Motif?	Henry, Carl F.H.	13.3
Justin Martyr's Use of the Old Testament	Aune, David	9.179
Kai Nielsen and the Nature of Theistic Ethics	Basinger, D.	24.233
Karl Barth and Contemporary Theology of History	Montgomery, John W.	6.39
Karl Rahner on the Death of Christ	Williams, John W.	14.41
Language and Nature of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ in the New Testament	Abogunrin, S.O.	24.55
Lead Us Not Into Temptation	Dahms, J.V.	17.223
Legitimate Limits of Biblical Criticism	Tenney, Merrill C.	3.4.89
Lesson in Textual Criticism as Learned from a Comparison of Akkadian and Hebrew Textual Variants	Smick, Elmer B.	10.127
Let This Mind Be In You	Horne, Charles M.	3.2.37
Let's Put 2 Timothy 3:16 Back in the Bible	Goodrick, E.W.	25.479
Levitical Messianology in Late Judaism: Origins, Development and Decline	Donaldson, T.L.	24.193
Leviticus 18:5 and Paul: Do This and You Shall Live (Eternally?)	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	14.19
Lex Talionis and the Human Fetus	Kline, M.G.	20.193
Limits of Cultural Interpretation	McQuilkin, J.R.	23.113
Linguistic and Thematic Links Between Genesis 4:1-6 and Genesis 2-3	Hauser, A.J.	23.297
Linguistic Evidence for the Date of Ecclesiastes	Archer, G.L.	12.167
Localization of the Garden of Eden	Lewis, Arthur H.	11.169
Lord's Prayer in the First Century	Kistemaker, S.J.	21.323
Love Poetry Genre in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East: Another Look at Inspiration	Carr, G.L.	25.489
Lucifer, Who or What?	Alden, R.L.	11.35

Luke's Use of the Old Testament as a Key to His Soteriology	Larkin, W.J., Jr.	20.325
Luther's Ethic in Present Day Crisis	Muller, Gotthold	16.207
Major Ecumenical Problem: Revelation, Tradition, and Church	Horne, Charles M.	11.93
Man Come of Age	Bube, Richard H.	14.203
Manna Narrative of Exodus 16:1-10	Ferris, P.W.	18.191
Mark's Jesus on Divorce: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered	Herron, R.W., Jr.	25.273
Martin Luther and the Mission of the Church	Chaney, Charles	13.15
Meaning of History: Posing the Problem	Shelley, Bruce	7.101
Meaning of "Sleep" in 1 Thessalonians 5:10	Edgar, T.R.	22.345
Meaning of the Phrase "And Thus All Israel Will Be Saved" (Romans 11:26)	Horne, C.M.	21.329
Meaning of the Word Sheol As Shown By Parallels in Poetic Texts	Harris, R. Laird	4.4.129
Memorial	Bjornstad, James	13.64
Meshech, Tubal, and Company	Yamauchi, E.	19.239
Messianic Covenant	Campbell, K.M.	15.181
Missionary Preaching of Paul: A Problem in New Testament Theology	Madvig, D.H.	20.147
Mist, the Canopy, and the Rivers of Eden	Harris, R. Laird	11.177
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Rejoinder	Fee, G.D.	21.157
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Response	Hodges, Z.C.	21.143
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Surrejoinder	Hodges, Z.C.	21.161
Modern Textual Criticism and the Revival of the Textus Receptus	Fee, G.D.	21.19
Moses and the King of Siam	Youngblood, R.	16.215
Mythology and the Book of Job	Smick, Elmer B.	13.101
Name Terms of the Old Testament Prophet of God	Merrill, Eugene H.	14.239
Naturalism and Theism: Some Logical Considerations	Mayhew, L.D.	23.335
Nature and Extent of the Atonement--A Wesleyan View	Sailer, William S.	10.189
Nature and Extent of the Atonement: In Lutheran Theology	Scaer, David	10.179
Nature and Extent of the Atonement: In Reformed Theology	Nicole, Roger	10.199
Nature of Faith	Grounds, Vernon C.	6.124
Nature of Theistic Apologetics	Holmes, Arthur	2.2.1
New International Version: A Review Article	Craigie, P.C.	21.251
New International Version Translation Project: Its Conception and Implementation	Youngblood, C.J.	21.239
New Light on Mormon Origins from Palmyra (N.Y.) Revival	Walters, Wesley P.	10.227
New Occurrence of the Divine Name "I Am"	Youngblood, Ronald	15.144
New Testament Doctrine of the State	Mayers, Ronald B.	12.199
New Testament Facts About the Apostle Peter	Mantey, J.R.	21.211
New Testament on Divorce and Remarriage: Some Logical Implications	Wiebe, P.H.	24.131
New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Male and Female with Special Reference to the Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church	Knight, G.W.	18.81
New Testament View of Wealth Accumulation	Murchie, D.	21.335
Norman Geisler's Neo-Thomistic Apologetics	Purdy, R.A.	25.351
Note on Elijah's "Fire from Yahweh"	Ruthven, Jon	12.111
Note on Galatians 2:3-8	Fung, R.Y.K.	25.49
Notes on the Inerrancy of Scripture	Preus, Robert	8.127
Odes of Solomon and the Acts of Thomas: A Comparative Study	Merrill, E.H.	17.231

Old Testament as Messianic Prophecy	Culver, Robert D.	7.91
Old Testament Love Songs and Their Use in the New Testament	Carr, G.L.	24.97
On Relevation and Biblical Authority	Fuller and Pinnock	16.67
On the Rationality of Christian Commitment	Spiceland, J.	19.217
On the Value of Intertestamental Jewish Literature for New Testament Theology	Scott, J.J., Jr.	23.315
Optimism and Pessimism: Science and Eschatology	Bube, Richard H.	15.215
Ordinary Language Analysis and Theological Method	Holmes, Arthur	11.131
Origen and the Inerrancy of Scripture	Holmes, M.W.	24.221
Outreach of Theological Education	Johnson, Gilbert H.	3.1.7
Pacesetters for the Radical Theologians of the 60's and 70's	Grounds, Vernon C.	18.151, 253
Pannenberg's Use of History as a Solution to the Religious Language Problem	Erickson, M.J.	17.99
Parabolic View of the Song of Solomon	Fountain, Thomas E.	9.97
Paradox of the Fortunate Fall in Contemporary Theology	Ficek, Jerome	2.3.1
Parallel Word Pairs in the Song of Deborah (Judges 5)	Craigie, P.C.	20.15
Partial Omniscience: Observations on Limited Inerrancy	Payne, J. Barton	18.37
Parties in the Church of Jerusalem as Seen in the Book of Acts	Scott, J.J., Jr.	18.217
Paul and Late-Jewish Eschatology	Scott, J.J., Jr.	15.133
Paul and the Permanence of Marriage in 1 Corinthians 7	Laney, J.C.	25.283
Paul Tillich's Solution to the Problem of Religious Language	Hexham, I.	25.343
Paul's Apostolic Self-Consciousness at Athens	Fudge, Edward	14.193
Paul's Mystery in Ephesians 3	Mare, W. Harold	8.77
Paul's Use of Psalm 68:18 in Ephesians 4:8	Smith, G.V.	18.181
Pauline Appeals to Historical Evidence	Mare, W. Harold	11.121
Pauline Letter Structure in Philippians	Russell, R.	25.295
Peculiarities and Problems of Chronological Method and Text in the Book of Chronicles	Culver, Robert D.	5.35
Pedagogical Nature of the Law in Galatians 3:19-4:7	Longenecker, R.N.	25.53
Perfect Tense in Matthew 16:19 and Three Charismata	Elbert, P.	17.149
Phenomenal Language According to Dr. Bernard Ramm	Wyngaarden, Martin J.	2.4.10
Philosophy as a Christian Vocation	Schoen, E.L.	23.243
Philosophy of Translation and the New English Bible	Thomas, R.L.	5.80
Poet as Theologian	Wirt, S.	19.39
Point of View in the Central Section of Luke (9:51 - 19:44)	Resseguie, J.L.	25.41
Postlude of Paradox	Grounds, Vernon C.	7.3
Power of Paul's Preaching	Horne, Charles M.	8.111
"Preacher" and "Preaching": Some Lexical Observations	Evans, C.A.	24.315
Present State of Old Testament Studies	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	18.69
Present Trend to O.T. Theology as Represented in the Albright Influence	Wood, Leon J.	1.4.1
Preservation: The Corollary of Inspiration	Stigers, H.G.	22.217
Prevenient Grace--A Wesleyan View	Cox, Leo G.	12.143
Principle of Interpreting Genesis 1 and 2	MacRae, Allan A.	2.4.1
Problem of an Intermediate Kingdom in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28	Wallis, W.B.	18.229
Problem of God	Pinnock, C.H.	16.11

Problem of Hippolytus of Rome: A Study in Historical-Critical Reconstruction	Dunbar, D.	25.63
Problem of New Testament Exegesis	Marshall, I.H.	17.67
Problem of the Efficacy of Old Testament Sacrifices	Freeman, Hobart E.	5.73
Problems for Limited Inerrancy	Poythress, V.S.	18.93
Prolegomena to Understanding Romans 9:14-15: An Interpretation of Exodus 33:19	Piper, J.	22.203
Promise to David in Psalm 16 and Its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	23.219
Prophet and Teacher in the New Testament Period	Mare, W. Harold	9.139
Prophet Hosea: His Marriage and Message	Johansen, John H.	14.179
Proposed Guide for Citing Rabbinic Texts	Grigsby, B.H.	24.83
Provenance of the Term "Saints": A Religionsgeschichtliche Study	Woodward, S.	24.107
"Q" Myth in Synoptic Studies	Foster, Lewis A.	7.111
"Queen Anne..." and All That: A Response	Pickering, W.N.	21.165
Queen Anne Resurrected? A Review Article	Taylor, R.A.	20.377
"Queen Anne" Revisited: A Rejoinder	Taylor, R.A.	21.169
Quest for Objectivity	Johnson, Walter	12.85
Qumran and the Dating of Daniel	Vasholz, R.I.	21.315
Qumran Evidence for the Reliability of the Gospels	Hurtado, Larry W.	11.159
Rahner on the Development of Dogma	Gundry, Stanley N.	15.207
Raking Up the Past	Harris, R.L.	25.395
Recent Studies in Old Testament Eschatology and Apocalyptic	Oswalt, J.N.	24.289
Recent Trends in Biblical Studies	Turner, George A.	4.2.11
Reconsidering "Limited Inerrancy"	Coleman, R.J.	17.207
Redaction Criticism and the Evangelical: Matthew 10 a Test Case	Morosco, R.E.	22.323
Redaction Criticism and the Great Commission: A Case Study Toward a Biblical Understanding of Inerrancy	Osborne, G.	19.73
Redaktionsgeschichte and the De-historicizing of the New Testament Gospel	Lane, William L.	11.27
Re-examining New Testament Textual-Critical Principles and Practices Used to Negate Inerrancy	Borland, J.A.	25.499
Reflections from the Old Testament on Abortion	Waltke, B.	19.3
Reign of Asa (2 Chronicles 14-16): An Example of the Chronicler's Theological Method	Dillard, R.	23.207
Rejoinder to Timothy Weber's Reply	Rausch, D.A.	24.73
Relationship Between the Seals, Trumpets and Bowls in the Book of Revelation	Davis, D.R.	16.149
Relationship of Galatians 2:1-10 and Acts 15:1-35: Two Neglected Arguments	Stein, R.H.	17.239
Relevance of Scientific Thought to Scriptural Interpretation	Young, G. Douglas	4.4.117
Relevance of Scriptural Interpretation to Scientific Thought	Bales, James D.	4.4.121
Reply to David Rausch's "Fundamentalism and the "Jew"	Weber, T.P.	24.67
Reply to Gerhard Maier: A Review Article	Piper, J.	22.79
Reply to N. L. Geisler	Holmes, Arthur F.	11.194
Reply to the Metaphorical Dr. Macky	Clark, G.H.	25.201
Response to Rex A. Koivisto	Pinnock, C.H.	24.153
Resurgent Semitisms in New Testament Theology	Lewis, A.H.	17.3

Reveille that Awakened Karl Barth	Wells, W.W.	22.223
Revelation 20 and Pauline Eschatology	Page, S.H.T.	23.31
Role of Metaphor in Christian Thought and Experience as Understood by Gordon Clark and C.S. Lewis	Macky, P.W.	24.239
Role of Philosophy in Tillich's Theology	Holmes, Arthur F.	10.161
Role of the Note-taking Historian and His Emphasis on the Person and Work of Christ	Mare, W. Harold	15.107
Rudolf Bultmann: Removing the False Offense	Glenn, A.A.	16.73
Sabbatai Zvi and Jewish Messianism	Merrill, E.	16.159
Sapiential Septuagint	Yamauchi, Edwin	5.109
Science and God's Revelation in Nature	Henry, Carl F.H.	3.2.25
Scripture, Tradition and Authority in the Second Century	Shelley, Bruce	6.57
Scrolls and the Scribes of the New Testament	Dampier, Joseph H.	1.3.8
Sermon on the Mount: Its Wisdom Affinities and Their Relation to Its Structure	Tuttle, G.A.	20.213
Servant of Jehovah in Isaiah and the Dead Sea Scrolls	Wyngaarden, Martin J.	1.3.20
Shroud of Turin and Apologetics: A Response to Gary Habermas	Basinger, R. & D.	25.215
Shroud of Turin and Its Significance for Biblical Studies	Habermas, G.R.	24.47
Shroud of Turin: A Rejoinder to Basinger and Basinger	Habermas, G.R.	25.219
Shroud of Turin: A Surrejoinder	Basinger, R. & D.	25.229
Sign of Jonah	Merrill, E.H.	23.23
Significance of the *Syn*-Compounds for Jew-Gentile Relationships in the Body of Christ	Hoch, C.B., Jr.	25.175
Simeon, the Tenth Tribe	Wood, Leon J.	14.221
Slaves of God	Yamauchi, Edwin	9.31
Some Comments on Paul's Use of Genesis in his Epistle to the Romans	Montgomery, John W.	4.1.4
Some Problems in Hermeneutics for Contemporary Evangelicals	Scott, J.J., Jr.	22.57
Some Recent Reactions to Paul Tillich's Views of Myth and History	Paul, William W.	3.3.53
Some Reflections on Galatians 3:28, Sexual Roles, and Biblical Hermeneutics	Davis, J.	19.201
Son of Man as a Self-Designation of Jesus	Longenecker, R.N.	12.151
Son of Man Imagery: Some Implications for Theology and Discipleship	Longenecker, R.N.	18.3
Soteriology in the Gospel of John	Turner, George A.	19.271
Sources of Paul's Teaching on the 2nd Coming of Christ in 1 and 2 Thessalonians	Waterman, G.H.	18.105
Sphinx Stele of Thutmose IV and the Date of the Exodus	Aling, C.F.	22.97
Stephen's Defense and the World Mission of the People of God	Scott, J.J., Jr.	21.131
Stephen's Speech: A Case Study in Rhetoric and Biblical Inerrancy	Koivisto, Rex A.	20.353
Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for Luke's Historical Method	Scott, J.J., Jr.	17.91
Structuralism and Biblical Studies	Poythress, V.S.	21.221
Structure and Purpose in Genesis 1-11	Smith, Gary V.	20.307
Structure of Luke's Gospel	Kistemaker, S.J.	25.33
Struggle Between the Old and New Natures in the Converted Man	Hoekema, Anthony A.	5.42
Stylistic Trait of the Fourth Gospel in Pericope Adulterae	Johnson, Alan F.	9.91
Suggested New Translations of Old Testament Poetry	Smick, Elmer B.	11.85
Suicide of Christian Theology in the Sixties and a Modest Proposal for its Resurrection	Montgomery, John W.	11.53
Surrejoinder to David Rausch's Rejoinder	Weber, T.P.	24.79

Surrejoinder to Peter Macky	Clark, G.H.	25.213
Survey of Evangelism in America	Evans, W. Glyn	14.165
Tackling Old Testament Theology	Martens, E.A.	20.123
Tekoa: Historical and Cultural Profile	Heicksen, Martin H.	13.81
Temple of God	Zimmer, R.G.	18.41
Tertullian: Victim of Caricature	Klem, Arthur W.	5.103
Text-Tradition of Luke-Acts	Aune, David E.	7.69
Thank God for the Genitive	Countess, Robert H.	12.117
The Gnostic Gospels: A Review Article	Flory, W.S.	24.251
Theistic Evolution and the Hebrew of Genesis 1-2	Payne, J. Barton	8.85
Theological Investigation of Motivation in Old Testament Law	Chirichigno, G.	24.303
Theological Method and Inerrancy: A Reply to Professor Holmes	Geisler, N.L.	11.139
Theological Necessity of the Physical Immortality of the First and the Last Adam	Custance, A.C.	21.297
Theological Perspectives on the Epistle of James	Davids, P.H.	23.97
Theological Progress and Evangelical Commitment	Grounds, Vernon C.	4.3.69
Theological Significance of the Exodus	Reist, Irwin W.	12.223
Theology and Biblical Authority	Henry, C.	19.315
Theology No Issue: An Appraisal of Rosmarin's Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers	Bass, William W.	14.3
Theory of Essential Metaphor: A Rejoinder	Macky, P.W.	25.205
Three Levels of Meaning in God-Language	Holmes, A.F.	16.83
Tillich, The Trinity and Honest to God	Killen, R. Allen	7.22
Time of the Oppression and the Exodus	Rea, John	3.3.58
Today's Critic: Presuppositions, Tools and Methods	Schultz, Samuel J.	3.4.87
Tongues-Speech: A Patristic Analysis	Hunter, H.	23.125
Tongues...Will Cease	Thomas, R.L.	17.81
Toward a Biblical Apologetic	Horne, Charles M.	4.3.89
Toward a Rational Apologetic Based Upon History	Pinnock, C.H.	11.147
Transfiguration: A Select Bibliography	Best, T.F.	24.157
Translation of Romans 1:17--A Basic Motif in Paulinism	Wallis, W.B.	16.17
Translation of Theos in the New World Translation	Countess, Robert H.	10.153
Trinitarian Epistemology Defended: A Rejoinder to Norman Geisler	Dahms, J.V.	22.133
Two Tasks	Malik, C.H.	23.289
Typology as a Means of Interpretation	Gundry, Stanley N.	12.233
Understanding as the First Step in an Evangelical Approach to World Religions: Some Methodological Considerations	Minor, R.	19.121
Uneasy Conscience of Modern Liberal Exegesis	Payne, J. Barton	1.1.14
Unity and Diversity in Early Israel Before Samuel	Hauser, A.J.	22.289
Unity of Isaiah: Evidence from Chapters 36-39	Payne, J. Barton	6.50
Upholding the Unity of Scripture Today	Packer, J.I.	25.409
Use of Language and Biblical Interpretation	Hutter, George	5.116
Use of Psalms 8 and 10 in I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2	Wallis, Wilber	15.25
Veridicalism Versus Presuppositionalism: A Review Article	Clark, G.H.	24.163
Violence in the Name of Christ: A Case Study	Lewis, Gordon R.	14.103

Vision of God in Philo and John: A Comparative Study	Hagner, Donald A.	14.81
Was the Law and the Prophets Two-Thirds of the Old Testament Canon?	Harris, R. Laird	9.163
Was the Tomb Really Empty?	Stein, R.H.	20.23
Weak in Thessalonica: A Study in Pauline Lexicography	Black, D.A.	25.307
Westminster and Savoy Confessions: A Brief Comparison	Toon, Peter	15.153
What Does Biblical Infallibility Mean?	Lewis, Gordon R.	6.18
What Does Bultmann Mean by the Acts of God?	Ladd, George E.	5.91
What is New in Theology?	Bender, Thorwald W.	2.3.14
What is the Church's Commission? Some Exegetical Issues in Matthew 28:16-20	Culver, Robert D.	10.115
Where is Modern Theology Going?	Henry, Carl F.H.	11.3
Whither Evangelicalism?	Young, Warren C.	2.1.5
Will the Real Athanasius Please Stand Up?	Case, R.	19.283
Wisdom in First Corinthians	Clark, Gordon H.	15.197
Wisdom Motifs and John's Gospel	Moeller, Henry R.	6.92
Women Ministers in the New Testament Church?	Carling, C.	19.209
Zionism as Theology: An Evangelical Approach	Wilson, N.R.	22.27

SUBJECT INDEX OF ARTICLES

Abortion and the Incarnation (Scott, Graham A.D.) 17.29
Abortion, Reflections from the Old Testament (Waltke, Bruce) 19.3
Abraham and the Stars (MacRae, Allan A.) 8.97
Abraham Faith Theme in Paul, James, and Hebrews (Longenecker, R.N.) 20.203
Abrahamic Covenant, Ecclesiasticus 44:21's Commentary on (Payne, Philip Barton) 15.186
Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37, The Promise to David in Psalm 16 and Its Application in (Kaiser, W.C., Jr.) 23.219
Acts 15:1-35 and Galatians 2:1-10 Relationship (Stein, Robert H.) 17.239
Acts 15:13-18 and Amos 9:9-15: Davidic Promise and Inclusion of the Gentiles (Kaiser, W.C., Jr.) 20.97
Acts-Luke, The Text Tradition of (Aune, David E.) 7.69
Acts, Parties in the Church of Jerusalem as Seen in the Book of (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 18.217
Acts: Understanding Paul's Trial Defense (Kepple, Robert J.) 20.231
Adam, The Theological Necessity of the Physical Immortality of the First and Last (Custance, A.C.) 21.297
Adulteress and the Death Penalty (James, Stephen A.) 22.45
Aesthetics, Christian, and the Imago Dei (Dyrness, William A.) 15.161
Agrapha, Critique of Purportedly Authentic (Lane, William L.) 18.29
Albright Influence, Present Trend to Old Testament Theology as represented in the (Wood, Leon) 1.4.1
Alphabetical Reference List for Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha (Grudem, Wayne) 19.297
American Scientific Affiliation and the CRS, Evolution Debate (Craig, William L.) 17.131
Amillennial Reply to Peters: Review Article (Jones, Kenneth E.) 24.333
Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18: Davidic Promise and Inclusion of the Gentiles (Kaiser, W.C., Jr.) 20.97
Amos, James' Use of at the Jerusalem Council (Braun, Michael A.) 20.113
Analogy: Answer to Problem of Religious Language (Geisler, Norman L.) 16.167
Analogy of Faith: A Hermeneutical Ambiguity of Eschatology (Thomas, Robert L.) 23.45
Ancient Near East 853-745 B.C. (Nichols, David) 18.243
Anthropology and the Nature of Man (Buswell, James O., III) 13.219
Apeitheo: Current Resistance to Biblical Inerrancy (Payne, J. Barton) 10.3
Apocalyptic Interpretation of Thomas Brightman and Joseph Mede (Clouse, Robert) 11.181
Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, Alphabetical Reference List (Grudem, Wayne) 19.297
Apocryphon of John: A Case Study in Literary Criticism (Helmbold, Andrew K.) 13.173
Apologetic, Both/And: The Uncomfortable (Meyers, Ronald B.) 23.231
Apologetic Needs for the Age of Aquarius (Lindsell, Harold) 15.1
Apologetic of the Old Testament (Ramm, Bernard) 1.4.15
Apologetic Problem: No Hope Where the Gospel Has Not Been Heard (Baker, Nelson B.) 4.93
Apologetic, Toward a Biblical (Horne, Charles) 4.89
Apologetic, Toward a Rational, Based upon History (Pinnock, Clark T.) 11.147
Apologetics, Norman Geisler's Neo-Thomistic (Purdy, Richard A.) 25.351
Apologetics of E. J. Carnell: An Evaluation (Harper, Kenneth C.) 20.133
Apologetics, Shroud of Turin and: Response to Habermas (Basinger, R. and D.) 25.215
Apologetics, The Nature of Theistic (Holmes, Arthur) 2.2.1
Apostolic Self-Consciousness at Athens, Paul's (Fudge, Edward) 14.193
Aquarius, Apologetic Needs for the Age of (Lindsell, Harold) 15.1
Asa's Reign (2 Chronicles 14-16): Example of the Chronicler's Theological Method (Dillard, R.) 23.207
Assurance for Man: Fallacy of Translating Anaidein by "Persistence" in Luke 11:5-8 (Johnson, A.F.) 22.123
Athanasius: Will the Real One Please Stand Up? (Case, Robert A., II) 19.283
Athens, Paul's Apostolic Self-Consciousness at (Fudge, Edward) 14.193
Atonement, Nature and Extent of, In Lutheran Theology (Scaer, David) 10.179
Atonement, Nature and Extent of, In Reformed Theology (Nicole, Roger) 10.199
Atonement, Nature and Extent of, In Wesleyan Theology (Sailer, William S.) 10.189
Augustine and Existentialism (Lewis, Gordon R.) 8.13
Augustine's Theory of Sense Knowledge (Miethe, Terry L.) 22.257
"Authentic" or "Authoritative"? What Is the Difference? (Stein, Robert H.) 24.127
Authority, Scripture, and Tradition in the Second Century (Shelley, Bruce) 6.57

Babel or Ur? Historical Background of Genesis 11:1-9 (DeWitt, Dale S.) 22.15

Babylon: Ecclesiastical, Political, or What? (Edgar, Thomas R.) 25.333
Baillie, D.M., on the Person of Christ (Klam, Arthur W.) 7.45
Baptists and Biblical Authority (Pinnock, Clark H.) 17.193
Baptised, All Were (Cottle, Ronald E.) 17.75
Barth, Karl, and Contemporary Theology of History (Montgomery, J.W.) 6.39
Barth, Karl, The Christology of (Kantzer, Kenneth) 1.2.25
Barth, Karl, The Soteriology of (Kloester, Fred H.) 2.2.6
Barth, The Reveille that Awakened Karl (Wells, William W.) 22.223
Beegle on the Bible: Review Article (Clark, Gordon H.) 20.265
Behavioral Sciences Under the Authority of Scripture (McQuilkin, J. Robertson) 20.31
Bengel, J.A.,--"Full of Light" (Helmbold, Andrew) 6.73
Bible and Cosmology (Harris, R. Laird) 5.11
Bible and God's Revelation in History (Amaya, Ismael E.) 14.65
Bible and History (Tenney, Merrill C.) 14.75
Bible and Non-Inspired Sources (Hill, Joseph A.) 3.78
Bible and Protestant Orthodoxy: The Hermeneutics of Charles Spurgeon (Ferguson, Duncan S.) 25.455
Bible and the Conscience of Our Age (Henry, Carl F.H.) 25.403
Bible, Beegle on the: Review Article (Clark, Gordon H.) 20.265
Bible, Canon of, Reasons for Contemporary Interest (Zinkand, John M.) 19.15
Bible, Christian Man and the (Paine, Stephen) 11.13
Bible in Today's Dialogue (Schultz, Samuel) 4.2.5
Bible, Let's Put 2 Timothy 3:16 Back in the (Goodrick, Edward W.) 25.479
Bible, New English, A Philosophy of Translation (Thomas, Robert L.) 5.80
Bible Society's Text of the Greek New Testament, Evaluation of (Wallis, Wilber B.) 10.111
Bible Translation, Concerns of, Introduction (Goddard, Burton L.) 10.85
Biblical Apologetic, Toward a (Horne, Charles) 4.89
Biblical Authority and Evangelicals: Review Article (Henry, Carl F.H.) 23.139
Biblical Authority and Revelation (Fuller, Daniel and Pinnock, Clark) 16.67
Biblical Authority and Theology: Review Article (Henry, Carl F.H.) 19.315
Biblical Authority, Baptists and (Pinnock, Clark H.) 17.193
Biblical Criticism, A.J. Gordon and the Impact of (Shelley, Bruce) 13.109
Biblical Criticism, Legitimate Limits of (Tenney, Merrill C.) 3.89
Biblical History, Harmonization of (Youngblood, Ronald) 25.415
Biblical Inerrancy, Apaithee: Current Resistance to (Payne, J. Barton) 10.3
Biblical Inerrancy: The Last Twenty-Five Years (Erickson, Millard J.) 25.387
Biblical Inerrancy Today [BASIS (Harris, R. Laird); DIFFICULTIES (Saucy, Robert L.); MAINTENANCE (Paine, Stephen)] 9.13
Biblical Infallibility, What Does It Mean? (Lewis, Gordon R.) 6.18
Biblical Inspiration, Further Thoughts On (Earle, Ralph) 6.7
Biblical Interpretation, Use of Language and (Nutter, George) 5.116
Biblical Scholarship, The Issue of (Luchies, John K.) 4.2.1
Biblical Studies and Structuralism (Poythress, Vern S.) 21.221
Biblical Studies, Recent Trends in (Turner, George) 4.2.11
Biblical Studies, Shroud of Turin and Its Significance for (Habermas, Gary R.) 24.47
Bibliography, A 1 Peter (Sylva, Dennis) 25.75
Bibliography, A 2 Peter (Snyder, John) 22.265
Bibliography, A 2 Peter Supplementary (Bauckham, Richard J.) 25.91
Bibliography, Additions to A 2 Peter (Hupper, William G.) 23.65
Bibliography and Review: Greco-Roman World (Yamauchi, Edwin) 20.157
Bibliography, Annotated; of the New Testament Teaching about Women (Carling, C.E., Jr.) 16.47
Bibliography for Evangelical Reform (Nedstrom, James A.) 19.225
Bibliography, The Transfiguration: A Select (Best, Thomas F.) 24.157
Billy Graham Center Dedication Address: The Two Tasks (Malik, Charles) 23.289
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich: Theologians of the 60's and 70's (Grounds, Vernon C.) 18.255
Bornkamm's Paul: A Review Article (Howe, E. Margaret) 22.269
Brightman, Thomas and Joseph Mede, Apocalyptic Interpretation of (Clouse, Robert) 11.181
Bruce, F.F., Contribution to Pauline Studies: Review Article (Hounce, Robert H.) 23.67
Buddhism, A Christian Appraisal of Mandala Symbolism in (Heisvender, Donald) 8.159
Bultmann Mean by the Acts of God?, What Does (Ladd, George Eldon) 5.91
Bultmann: Removing the False Offense (Glenn, Alfred A.) 16.73
Bultmann, Rudolf: Theologians of the 60's and 70's (Grounds, Vernon C.) 18.151

Calvin and the Spiritual Gifts (Elbert, Paul) 22.235

Calvin, John, and Inerrancy (Nicole, Roger) 25.425
Calvinist, Critique of Liberation Theology by a Cross-Culturized (Woudstra, Marten) 23.3
Canon Criticism, A Response to Gerald Sheppard on (Piper, John) 19.87
Canon, Dead Sea Scrolls and the Formation of (Andersen, Francis I.) 1.3.1
Canon, New Testament, Factors promoting formation of, (Dayton, Wilbur T.,) 10.28
Canon of the Bible: Some Reasons for Contemporary Interest (Zinkand, John M.) 10.15
Canon of the Gospels (Tenney, Merrill C.) 10.36
Canon of the New Testament (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 20.3
Canon, Old Testament, Factors promoting formation of (Harris, R. Laird) 10.21
Canon?, Was the Law and the Prophets Two-Thirds of the Old Testament (Harris, R. Laird) 9.163
Canticles, Cultic Clues in (Yamauchi, Edwin) 4.80
Carnell, E.J.: An Evaluation of His Apologetics (Harper, Kenneth C.) 20.133
Catholic Congress on the Theology of Renewal in the Church: Analysis (Tipp, Charles) 12.27
Catholicism, New Shape Roman, Approach to Scriptural Inerrancy: A Case Study for Evangelicals (Montgomery, John Warwick) 10.29
Charismata, Imperfect Tense in Matthew 16:19 and Three (Elbert, Paul) 17.149
Chiastic Psalms: Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 1-50 (Alden, Robert L.) 17.11
Chiastic Psalms (II): Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51-100 (Alden, Robert L.) 19.191
Chiastic Psalms (III): Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 101-150 (Alden, Robert L.) 21.199
Chicago Statement on Biblical Hermeneutics 25.397
Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy 21.289
Christ and the Media (Muggeridge, Malcolm) 21.193
Christ: "He Emptied Himself" (Wilson, Robert E.) 19.279
Christ, Imminent appearing of (Payne, J. Barton) 2.3.8
Christ in the New Testament, Language and Nature of the Resurrection of (Abogunrin, Samuel Oyinloye) 24.55
Christ, Karl Rahner on the Death of (Williams, John W.) 14.41
Christ, Person of, D. M. Baillie on (Klem, Arthur W.) 7.45
Christ, Role of Note-taking Historian and his emphasis on Person and Work of (Mare, W. Harold) 15.107
Christ, Violence in the Name of, A Case Study (Lewis, Gordon R.) 14.103
Christendom's Creeds: Their Relevance in the Modern World (Demarest, Bruce) 21.345
Christian Aesthetics and the Imago Dei (Dyrness, William A.) 15.161
Christian Commitment, On the Rationality of (Spiceland, James D.) 19.217
Christian Education, Implications of in Theology and Science (Goodman, Dr. Woodrow) 4.112
Christian Humanism (Horne, Charles M.) 14.185
Christian Man and the Bible (Paine, Stephen W.) 11.13
Christian Philosophy, Is there a (Young, Warren C.) 1.4.6
Christian Piety of Pre-Destruction Hebraic Judaism (Longenecker, Richard) 5.51
Christian Theism and the Problem of Evil (Peterson, Michael L.) 21.35
Christian Vocation, Philosophy as a (Schoen, Edward L.) 23.243
Christianity and the Slavery Question (Rupprecht, Arthur) 5.64
Christianity, Evangelical, and the Social Sciences (Moberg, David O.) 4.105
Christocentric and Historical: Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch (Fudge, Edward) 15.231
Christology: Ferré's "Christ in You the Hope of Glory" (Bender, Thorwald W.) 1.2.1
Christology of Current Religious Education (Gresham, Charles Russell) 1.2.29
Christology of Irenaeus (Reist, Irwin W.) 13.241
Christology of Karl Barth (Kantzer, Kenneth) 1.2.25
Christology of Paul Tillich (Picek, Jerome) 1.2.15
Chronicler's Theological Method, An Example: Reign of Asa (2 Chronicles 14-16)(Dillard, Raymond) 23.207
Chronicles of Narnia. Image and Content: The Tension in C. S. Lewis' (Johnston, Robert K.) 20.253
Chronicles, Peculiarities and Problems of Chronological Methods and Text in (Culver, Robert D.) 5.35
Chronological Method and Text in the Book of Chronicles, Problems of (Culver, Robert D.) 5.35
Chronology, Interphased, of Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, and Hoshea (Stigers, Harold G.) 9.81
Chronology of Israel (Rea, John) 3.67
Chronology of Solomon's Reign (Horton, Stanley M.) 4.2.3
Church, An analysis of the Roman Catholic Congress on the Theology of Renewal in the (Tipp, Charles A.) 12.27
Church and Covenant Theology (Smith, Morton H.) 21.47
Church, Constantine the Great: Imperial Benefactor of the Early Christian (Johnson, Edward A.) 22.161
Church, Doing Theology for the (Saucy, Robert L.) 16.1
Church Functionaries: The Witness in the Literature and Archaeology of the New Testament and Church Periods (Mare, W. Harold) 13.229
Church, Hermeneutics and Women in the (Osborne, Grant R.) 20.337
Church, Mission of the, Martin Luther and the (Chaney, Charles) 13.15

Church, Tradition, and Revelation: A Major Ecumenical Problem (Horne, Charles M.) 12.93
City of Ramses, The Biblical (Aling, Charles F.) 25.129
Clark, Gordon, and C. S. Lewis, Role of Metaphor in Christian Thought and Experience as Understood By (Mackay, Peter W.) 24.239
Clark, Gordon H., and the Laws of Thought (Dahms, John V.) 25.233
Colossians, Reflections on : Creed and Theology (Lane, William L.) 21.213
Commentary, Expositor's Bible, Volume Ten: Review Article (Feiler, Paul) 21.173
Constantine the Great: Imperial Benefactor of the Early Christian Church (Johnson, Edward A.) 22.161
Contemporary Interest in the Canon of the Bible (Zinkand, John M.) 10.115
Contemporary Opportunity for the Evangelical: An editorial (Luchies, John E.) 4.1
Contemporary Theology, Doctrine of Revelation in (Preus, Robert) 9.111
Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective - Church History Issues (Montgomery, J.W.) 9.74
Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective - New Testament Issues (Mickelsen, A. Berkeley) 9.69
Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective - Old Testament Issues (Schultz, Arnold C.) 9.63
Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective - Theology Issues (Nicole, Roger) 9.79
Contemporary Theology of History and Karl Barth (Montgomery, John W.) 6.39
Contemporary Theology, Paradox of the Fortunate Fall in (Ficek, Jerome L.) 2.3.1
Contemporary Thought, Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in (Ficek, Jerome L.) 3.71
Contributors, Instructions for 20.31
Converted Man, The Struggle Between the Old and New Natures in the (Hoekema, Anthony) 5.42
Coptic Gnostic Texts from Nag Hammadi (Helmbold, Andrew) 2.2.15
Corinthians 7:1, First, in the NIV (Fee, Gordon D.) 23.307
Corinthians 9:8-10, First, The Current Crisis in Exegesis and the Apostolic Use of Deuteronomy 25:4 in (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 21.3
Corinthians 15:20-28, Intermediate Kingdom in First (Wallis, Wilber B.) 18.229
I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2, The Use of Psalms 8 and 10 in (Wallis, Wilber B.) 15.25
Corinthians, First, Wisdom in (Clark, Gordon) 15.197
Cosmology, The Bible and (Harris, R. Laird) 5.11
Covenant, A Critical Note on Ecclesiasticus 44:21's Commentary on the Abrahamic (Payne, Philip B.) 15.186
Covenant, Irony in Jeremiah's Prophecy of a New (Wallis, Wilber B.) 12.107
Covenant: Jeremiah 31:31-34, The Old Promise and the New (Kaiser, Walter C.) 15.11
Covenant, The Messianic (Campbell, K.M.) 15.181
Covenant Theology, The Church and (Smith, Morton H.) 21.47
Covenant with Moses and its Historical Setting (Rogers, Cleon L.) 14.141
Creation Research Society and the ASA, Analysis of Evolution Debate (Craig, William L.) 17.131
Creed and Theology: Reflections on Colossians (Lane, William L.) 21.213
Creed?, The Heidelberg Catechism - an Ecumenical (Klooster, Fred) 8.23
Creeds of Christendom: Their Relevence in the Modern World (Demarest, Bruce) 21.345
Crime, Individual Culpability and Punishment (Sumpter, G. Ray) 16.223
Critic, Today's - Presuppositions, Tools and Methods (Schultz, Samuel S.) 3.87
Critical Note: A Suggestion Concerning the Chronology of Solomon's Reign (Horton, Stanley M.) 4.2.3
Critical Note on John 10:16: Fold or Flock? (Ross, Arthur M.) 4.99
Criticism, A. J. Gordon and the Impact of Biblical (Shelley, Bruce) 13.109
Criticism, Apocryphon of John: A Case Study in Literary (Helmbold, Andrew K.) 12.173
Criticism, Has there been a Shift in the Presuppositions of (Paul, William W.) 3.82
Criticism, Legitimate Limits of Biblical (Tenney, Merrill C.) 3.89
Cultic Clues in Canticles (Yamauchi, Edwin) 4.80
Cultural and Historical Profile, Tekoa: (Heicksen, Martin H.) 13.81
Cultural Context, Interpreting in (Kraft, Charles H.) 21.357
Cultural Interpretation, Limits of (McQuilkin, J. Robertson) 23.113
Cultural Mandate and the New Testament Gospel Imperative (Mare, W. Harold) 16.139

Dahms, John, A Reply to. (Geisler, Norman L.) 22.55
Dahms, John, A Surrejoinder to (Geisler, Norman L.) 22.149
Daniel, Hermeneutical Issues in the Book of (Yamauchi, Edwin M.) 23.13
Daniel, Qumran and the Dating of (Vasholz, Robert I.) 21.315
Daniel's Seventy Weeks and the Old Testament Sabbath-Year Cycle (Newman, Robert C.) 16.229
Daniel's Seventy Weeks, The Goal of (Payne, J. Barton) 21.97
Date and Purpose of the Gospel of John (Turner, George Allen) 6.82
Date of "Ecclesiastes," Linguistic Evidence for the (Archer, G.L.) 12.167
Dating of Daniel and Qumran (Vasholz, Robert I.) 21.315

David, Promise to, in Psalm 16 and Its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37 (Kaiser, Walter C.) 23.219
David the Hebrew (O'Brien, David) 23.193
Davidic Promise and the Inclusion of the Gentiles: Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18 (Kaiser, Walter C.) 20.97
de Chardin, Teilhard: Theologians of the 60's and 70's (Grounds, Vernon C.) 18.151
De-Historicizing of the New Testament Gospel, Redaktionsgeschichte and the (Lane, William R.) 11.27
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Formation of the Canon (Andersen, Francis I.) 1.3.1
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Scribes of the New Testament (Dampier, Joseph H.) 1.3.8
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Servant of Jehovah in Isaiah (Wyngaarden, Martin J.) 1.3.20
Death Penalty, The Adulteress and the (James, Stephen A.) 22.45
Deborah, Parallel Word Pairs in the Song of (Craigie, Peter C.) 20.15
Deuteronomistic? Priestly? Or Prophetic Writing?, Joshua-II Kings: (Van Groningen, G.) 12.3
Deuteronomy 25:4 in I Corinthians 9:8-10, Apostolic Use of, and the Current Crisis in Exegesis (Kaiser, Walter C.) 21.3
Diatessaron and its Theology, Tatian's (Johnson, Edward A.) 14.227
Dichotomies, False, between the Testaments (Barker, Kenneth L.) 25.3
Discipleship, "Son of Man" Imagery: Implications for Theology and (Longenecker, Richard N.) 18.3
Dispensational Theology: Amillennial Reply to Peters: Review Article (Jones, Kenneth E.) 24.333
Divine Name "I Am," A New Occurrence of the (Youngblood, Ronald) 15.144
Divorce and Remarriage, Another Look at the Erasmian View (Heth, William A.) 25.263
Divorce and Remarriage in the New Testament: Some Logical Implications (Wiebe, P. H.) 24.131
Divorce: "Is It Lawful for a Man to Divorce His Wife?" (Stein, Robert H.) 22.115
Divorce, Mark's Jesus on: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered (Herron, Robert W., Jr.) 25.273
Dogma, Rahner on the Development of (Gundry, Stanley N.) 15.207
Donatist Controversy: Violence in the Name of Christ (Lewis, Gordon R.) 14.103

Easter Faith of the Early Christian Community: Matthew 28:17 (Howe, E. Margaret) 18.173
"Ecclesiastes," Linguistic Evidence for the Date of (Archer, G.L.) 12.167
Ecclesiasticus 44:21's Commentary on the Abrahamic Covenant, A Critical Note on (Payne, Philip B.) 15.186
Ecclesiological Product of the Ecumenical Movement (Pocock, Michael) 12.159
Ecstasy and Israel's Early Prophets (Wood, Leon J.) 9.125
Ecstasy and the Prophets (Alden, Robert L.) 9.149
Ecumenical Creed, The Heidelberg Catechism (Klooster, Fred) 8.23
Ecumenical Movement, Ecclesiological Product of the (Pocock, Michael) 12.159
Ecumenical Problem: Revelation, Tradition, and Church (Horne, Charles M.) 12.93
Eden, Localization of the Garden of (Lewis, Arthur H.) 11.169
Eden, Mist, the Canopy, and the Rivers of (Harris, R. Laird) 11.177
Education, Outreach of Theological (Johnson, Gilbert H.) 3.7
Egyptians, Joseph Smith among the (Walters, Wesley P.) 16.25
Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani?: Cry of Dereliction or Victory? (Trudinger, L. Paul) 17.235
Elijah the Broken Prophet (Allen, Ronald Barclay) 22.193
Elijah's "Fire from Yahweh," A Note on (Ruthven, Jon) 12.111
Ellul's, Jacques, View of Scripture (Gill, David W.) 25.467
English Bible, A Philosophy of Translation and the New (Thomas, Robert L.) 5.80
English Style, Considerations of (Skilton, John H.) 10.101
Epangelicalism, Eschatological Hermeneutics of (Kaiser, Walter C.) 13.91
Ephesians 3, Paul's Mystery in (Mare, W. Harold) 8.77
Ephesians 4:8, Paul's Use of Psalm 68:18 in (Smith, Gary V.) 18.181
Ephesus, Eve at (Spencer, Aida Dina Besancon) 17.215
Epistemology Defended, A Trinitarian: Rejoinder to Norman L. Geisler (Dahms, John V.) 22.133
Epistles, Paul's, Earliest Collection of (Foster, Lewis A.) 10.44
Erasmian View of Divorce and Remarriage, Another Look (Heth, William A.) 25.263
Eschatological Hermeneutics of Epangelicalism (Kaiser, Walter C.) 13.91
Eschatologies? Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the History of (Gundry, Stanley N.) 20.45
Eschatology and Apocalyptic, Studies in Old Testament (Oswalt, John N.) 24.289
Eschatology and Science (Bube, Richard H.) 15.215
Eschatology and Social Concern (Wallis, Wilber B.) 24.3
Eschatology, Hermeneutical Ambiguity of (Thomas, Robert L.) 23.43
Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch: Christocentric and Historical (Fudge, Edward) 15.231
Eschatology, Paul and Late-Jewish --Case Study of I Thessalonians 4:13-18 and II Thessalonians 2:1-12 (Scott, J. Julius) 15.133
Eschatology, Revelation 20 and Pauline (Page, Sydney, H.T.) 23.31

Eschatology--The Controlling Thematic in Theology (Horne, Charles M.) 13.53
Ethic, Luther's, in Present Day Crisis (Muller, Gotthold) 16.207
Ethics, Euthanasia and Christian (Erickson and Bowers) 19.15
Ethics: Is There a Biblical Warrant for Natural-Law Theories? (Johnson, Alan F.) 25.185
Ethics, Kai Nielsen and the Nature of Theistic (Basinger, David) 24.233
Ethics of Persuasive Preaching (McLaughlin, Raymond W.) 15.93
Euthanasia and Christian Ethics (Erickson and Bowers) 19.15
Evangelical and Redaction Criticism: Critique and Methodology (Osborne, Grant) 22.305
Evangelical and Redaction Criticism: Matthew 10 a Test Case (Morosco, Robert E.) 22.323
Evangelical and War (Mix, William E.) 13.133
Evangelical Approach to World Religions, Understanding as First Step in (Minor, Robert) 19.121
Evangelical Approach to Zionism as Theology (Wilson, Marvin R.) 22.27
Evangelical Christianity and the Social Sciences: Future of Human Relations (Moberg, David O.) 4.105
Evangelical Commitment, Theological Progress and (Grounds, Vernon C.) 4.69
Evangelical, Contemporary Opportunity for the (Luchies, John E.) 4.1
Evangelical-Jewish Relations (Wilson, Marvin R.) 25.139
Evangelical Perspective on Judaism (Wilson, Marvin R.) 19.169
Evangelical Progress, Infallibility of Scripture and (Stonehouse, Ned) 1.1.9
Evangelical Reform, A Bibliography for (Hedstrom, James A.) 19.225
Evangelical Theological Society Tomorrow (Clark, Gordon H.) 9.3
Evangelical Theology: Where Should We Be Going? (Gundry, Stanley N.) 22.3
Evangelicalism, New, The Inadequacy of (Killen, R. Allen) 19.113
Evangelicals and Biblical Authority: Review Article (Henry, Carl F. H.) 23.139
Evangelicals and Evolution (Craig, William Lane) 17.131
Evangelicals and Social Concern (Gaebelein, Frank E.) 25.17
Evangelicals and Traditionsgeschichte (Osborne, Grant R.) 21.117
Evangelicals, Some Problems in Hermeneutics for (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 22.67
Evangelism in America, A Survey of (Evans, W. Glynn) 14.165
Eve at Ephesus (Spencer, Aida Dina Besancon) 17.215
Evil, Christian Theism and the Problem of (Peterson, Michael L.) 21.35
Evolution and Evangelicals (Craig, William Lane) 17.131
Evolution, Theistic, and the Hebrew of Genesis 1-2 (Payne, J. Barton) 8.85
Exegesis: An Approach to the Greek Reading Problem (Moeller, Henry R.) 3.45
Exegesis, Current Crisis in, and Apostolic Use of Deuteronomy 25:4 in I Corinthians 9:8-10 (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 21.3
Exegesis: Fallacy of Equating Meaning with the Human Author's Intention (Payne, Philip B.) 20.243
Exegesis, The Problem of New Testament (Marshall, I. Howard) 17.67
Exegesis, The Uneasy Conscience of Modern Liberal, (Payne, J. Barton) 1.1.14
Exegetical Issues in Matthew 28:16-20: The Church's Commission (Culver, Robert) 10.115
Exegetical Notes: Meaning of Kippēr (Harris, R. Laird) 4.3
Exegetical Study of Genesis 6:1-4 (Birney, Leroy) 13.43
Existentialism, Augustine and (Lewis, Gordon R.) 8.13
Exodus 16:1-10, The Manna Narrative of (Ferris, Paul Wayne, Jr.) 18.191
Exodus 33:19, and Interpretation of as Prolegomena to Understanding Romans 9:14-15 (Piper, John) 22.203
Exodus, Date of and the Sphinx Stele of Thutmose IV (Aling, Charles F.) 22.97
Exodus, The Theological Significance of the (Reist, Irwin W.) 12.223
Exodus, The Time of the Oppression and the (Rea, John) 3.58
Exposition of Philippians 2:5: Let This Mind Be in You (Horne, Charles M.) 3.37
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume Ten: Review Article (Feiler, Paul) 21.173
Ezekiel 38 and 39, A Fresh Look (Alexander, Ralph H.) 17.157
Ezekiel, Bridge between the Testaments (Bullock, C. Hassell) 25.23

Faith and History (Ladd, George E.) 6.86
Faith and History, Benjamin B. Warfield's View of (Fuller, Daniel P.) 11.75
Faith and History in the Old Testament (Payne, J. Barton) 11.111
Faith, The Nature of (Grounds, Vernon C.) 6.124
Fall, Paradox of the Fortunate, in Contemporary Theology (Picek, Jerome L.) 2.3.1
Female and Male Role Relationships, New Testament Teaching (Knight, George W., III) 18.81
Ferré's Christology: "Christ in You the Hope of Glory" (Bender, Thorwald W.) 1.2.1
Figures of Speech in Human Language (Pfeiffer, C.F.) 2.4.17
Final State of the Wicked (Grounds, Vernon C.) 24.211
First Century, Lord's Prayer in the (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 21.323

Formal Analysis and the Psalms (Crumpacker, Mary M.) 24.11
Fundamentalism and the Jew: An Interpretive Essay (Rausch, David A.) 23.105

Galatians 2:1-10 and Acts 15:1-35 Relationship (Stein, Robert H.) 17.239
Galatians 2:3-8, A Note on (Fung, Ronald Y.K.) 25.49
Galatians 3:19-4:7, Pedagogical Nature of the Law in (Longenecker, Richard N.) 25.53
Galatians 3:28, Sexual Roles, and Biblical Hermeneutics (Davis, J.J.) 19.201
Geisler, N. L., Reply to (Holmes, Arthur F.) 11.194
Geisler's Neo-Thomistic Apologetics (Purdy, Richard A.) 25.351
Genesis 1-2, Theistic Evolution and the Hebrew of 8.85
Genesis 1 and 2, Principles of Interpreting (MacRae, Allan A.) 2.4.1
Genesis 1-11: Structure and Purpose (Smith, Gary V.) 20.307
Genesis 4:1-6 and Genesis 2-3, Linguistic and Thematic Links Between (Hauser, Alan J.) 23.297
Genesis 6:1-4, An Exegetical Study of (Birney, Leroy) 13.43
Genesis 11:1-9, Historical Background: Babel or Ur? (Dewitt, Dale S.) 22.15
Genesis 47, A Consideration of the Identity of the Pharaoh of (Battenfield, James R.) 15.77
Genesis, Dating of the So-Called "P-sections" in (Kulling, Samuel R.) 15.67
Genesis, Effects of Poetic and Literary Style on the Interpretation of the Early Chapters of (Young, G. Douglas) 2.4.15
Genesis, Interpretation of (Van Groningen, G.) 13.199
Genesis, Paul's Use of in his Epistle to the Romans (Montgomery, John W.) 4.4
Genitive, Thank God for the (Countess, Robert H.) 12.117
Germany: Recent Developments in Historical Criticism (Piper, John) 23.325
Gethsemane: A Prayer of Faith (Blaising, Craig A.) 22.333
Ginomai, An Excursion with (Rice, Claude A.) 5.67
Glossolalia in the New Testament (MacDonald, William G.) 7.59
Glossolalia in the New Testament (Van Elderen, Bastiaan) 7.53
Gnostic Gospels: Review Article (Flory, Wayne S.) 24.251
Gnostic Texts from Nag Hammadi, The Coptic (Helmbold, Andrew) 2.2.15
Gnostics and History (Yamauchi, Edwin) 14.29
God as a Symbolizing God: A Symbolic Hermeneutic (Spencer, Aida B.) 24.323
God, Image of, in Man (Clark, Gordon H.) 12.215
God?, Is Man His Own (Montgomery, John Warwick) 12.73
God-Language, Three Levels of Meaning in (Holmes, Arthur F.) 16.83
God, Name Terms of the Old Testament Prophet of (Merrill, Eugene H.) 14.239
God, Slaves of (Yamauchi, Edwin) 9.31
God, Temple of (Zimmer, Robert G.) 18.41
God, The Problem of (Pinnock, Clark H.) 16.11
God, The Vision of, in Philo and John: A Comparative Study (Hagner, Donald A.) 14.81
God, What Does Bultmann Mean by the Acts of (Ladd, George Eldon) 5.91
God's Revelation in History, The Bible and (Amaya, Ismael E.) 14.65
Gordon, A. J., and the Impact of Biblical Criticism (Shelley, Bruce) 13.109
Gospel, Fourth, Stylistic Trait of in the Pericope Adulterae (Johnson, Alan F.) 9.91
Gospel has not been heard, No hope where the; An Apologetic Problem (Baker, Nelson) 4.93
Gospel Imperative, The Cultural Mandate and the New Testament (Mare, W. Harold) 16.139
Gospel, Redaktionsgeschichte and the De-Historicizing of the New Testament (Lane, William L.) 11.27
Gospel, Structure of Luke's (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 25.33
Gospels, Canon of the (Tenney, Merrill C.) 10.36
Gospels, Interpreting the : Landscape and the Quest (Hagner, Donald A.) 24.23
Gospels: Portraits of Jesus and His Ministry (Guelich, Robert A.) 24.117
Gospels, Qumran Evidence for the Reliability of the (Hurtardo, Larry W.) 11.159
Gospels, The First Harmony of the, Tatian's Diatesseron and its Theology (Johnson, Edward A.) 14.227
Gospels, The Gnostic : Review Article (Flory, Wayne S.) 24.251
Gospels, The Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of Jesus in the (Liefeld, Walter L.) 16.195
Grace, Prevenient - A Wesleyan View (Cox, Leo G.) 12.143
Greco-Roman World: Bibliography and Review (Yamauchi, Edwin) 20.157
Greek Reading Problem based on Structural Statistics, An Approach to the (Moeller, Henry) 3.45

Haggai 2:7, "The Desire of All Nations": Messianic or Not? (Wolf, Herbert) 19.97
Hamilton's Theory of Language and Inspiration (Clark, Gordon) 15.39
Harmonization of Biblical History (Youngblood, Ronald) 25.415

Harmony of the Gospels, The First : Tatian's Diatessaron and Its Theology (Johnson, Edward A.) 14.227
Hebrew, David the (O'Brien, David) 23.193
Hebrew of Genesis 1-2, Theistic Evolution and the (Payne, J. Barton) 8.85
Hebrew Textual Variants, A Lesson in Textual Criticism as Learned from a Comparison of Akkadian and Hebrew Textual Variants (Smick, Elmer B.) 10.127
Hebrews 1 and 2, Use of Psalms 8 and 10 in I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in (Wallis, William B.) 15.25
Hebrews, James, and Paul; "Faith of Abraham" Theme in (Longenecker, R.N.) 20.203
Hebrews, The First Readers of (Dahms, John V.) 20.365
Heidelberg Catechism--An Ecumenical Creed? (Klooster, Fred) 8.23
Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of Jesus in the Gospels (Liefeld, Walter L.) 16.195
Hermeneutic, God as a Symbolizing God: A Symbolic (Spencer, Aida B.) 24.323
Hermeneutical Ambiguity of Eschatology: Analogy of Faith (Thomas, Robert L.) 23.45
Hermeneutical Issues in the Book of Daniel (Yamauchi, Edwin M.) 23.13
Hermeneutics and Women in the Church (Osborne, Grant R.) 20.337
Hermeneutics as a Cloak for the Denial of Scripture (Payne, J. Barton) 3.93
Hermeneutics, Eschatological, of Epangelicalism (Kaiser, Walter C.) 13.91
Hermeneutics, Galatians 3:28 Sexual Roles and Biblical (Davis, J.J.) 19.201
Hermeneutics: Limits of Cultural Interpretation (McQuilkin, J. Robertson) 23.113
Hermeneutics of Charles Spurgeon (Ferguson, Duncan S.) 25.455
Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the History of Eschatologies? (Gundry, Stanley N.) 20.45
Hermeneutics: Problems for Contemporary Evangelicals (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 22.67
Hermeneutics, The Chicago Statement on Biblical 25.397
Hippolytus of Rome, Problem of: Study in Historical-Critical Reconstruction (Dunbar, David) 25.63
Historian Looks at Inerrancy (Lindsell, Harold) 8.3
Historian, Role of the Notetaking, and Emphasis on Person and Work of Christ (Mare, Harold) 15.107
Historical and Christocentric, Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch (Fudge, Edward) 15.231
Historical and Cultural Profile: Tekoa (Reicksen, Martin H.) 13.81
Historical Background of Genesis 11:1-9: Babel or Ur? (DeWitt, Dale S.) 22.15
Historical-Critical Method: A Reply to Gerhard Maier (Piper, John) 22.79
Historical-Critical Reconstruction: Problem of Hippolytus of Rome (Dunbar, David) 25.63
Historical Criticism in the Dock: Recent Developments in Germany (Piper, John) 23.325
Historical Evidence, Pauline Appeals to (Mare, W. Harold) 11.121
Historical Jesus, Bases for the (Foster, Lewis H.) 6.105
Historical Jesus, John's Witness of the (Cox, Leo G.) 9.173
Historical Literature, Continuity in the Old Testament (Harris, R. Laird) 14.173
Historical Method, Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for Luke's (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 17.91
Historical Setting, The Covenant with Moses and its (Rogers, Cleon L.) 14.141
History, Benjamin B. Warfield's View of Faith and (Fuller, Daniel P.) 11.75
History, Contemporary Theology of, and Karl Barth (Montgomery, J.W.) 6.39
History, Faith and (Ladd, George E.) 6.86
History, Faith and, in the Old Testament (Payne, J. Barton) 11.111
History, Gnostics and (Yamauchi, Edwin L.) 14.29
History, Harmonization of Biblical (Youngblood, Ronald) 25.415
History, Ideal versus Real, in the Book of Joshua (Jeffers, Adrian) 12.183
History, Meaning of (Shelley, Bruce) 7.101
History of Eschatologies? Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the (Gundry, Stanley N.) 20.45
History, Pannenberg's Use of as a Solution to the Religious Language Problem (Erickson, Millard J.) 17.99
History, Recent Reactions to Paul Tillich's Views of Myth and (Paul, William N.) 3.54
History, Redemption, Early Periodization of (Ehlert, Arnold D.) 14.95
History, The Bible and (Tenney, Merrill C.) 14.75
History, The Bible and God's Revelation in (Amaya, Ismael E.) 14.65
History, Toward a Rational Apologetic based upon (Pinnock, Clark T.) 11.147
Holy Scripture (Clark, Gordon H.) 6.3
Holy Spirit, Doctrine of in Contemporary Thought (Picek, Jerome) 3.70
Honest to God, Tillich, the Trinity and (Killen, R. Allen) 7.22
Hope, Jurgen Moltmann and his theology of (Scaer, David P.) 13.69
Hope of Israel, the Resurrection of the Dead, and Jesus in Acts (Kepple, Robert J.) 20.231
Hosea, The Prophet: His Marriage and Message (Johansen, John H.) 14.179
Human Fetus, "Lex Talionis" and the (Kline, Meredith G.) 20.193
Humanism, Christian (Horne, Charles M.) 14.185

"I Am," A New Occurrence of the Divine Name (Youngblood, Ronald) 15.144

Ignatius of Antioch, Eschatology of, Christocentric and Historical (Fudge, Edward) 15.231
Image of God in Man (Clark, Gordon H.) 12.215
Imago Dei and Christian Aesthetics (Dyrness, William A.) 15.161
Imminent Appearing of Christ (Payne, J. Barton) 2.3.8
Incarnation, Abortion and the (Scott, Graham A.D.) 17.29
Inductivism, Inerrancy, and Presuppositionalism (Bahnsen, Greg L.) 20.289
Inerrancy, A Case Study of : Redaction Criticism and the Great Commission (Osborne, Grant R.) 19.73
Inerrancy, A Historian looks at (Lindsell, Harold) 8.3
Inerrancy and Clark Pinnock: Change in Truth Theory? (Koivisto, Rex A.) 24.139
Inerrancy and John Calvin (Nicole, Roger) 25.425
Inerrancy, Approach to New Shape Roman Catholicism to Scriptural (Montgomery, John. W.) 10.209
Inerrancy, Biblical, Current Resistance to (Payne, J. Barton) 10.3
Inerrancy, Biblical: The Last Twenty-Five Years (Erickson, Millard J.) 25.387
Inerrancy, Biblical, Today [BASIS (Harris, R. Laird); DIFFICULTIES (Saucy, Robert); MAINTENANCE (Paine, Stephen)] 9.13
Inerrancy, Inductivism, and Presuppositionalism (Bahnsen, Greg L.) 20.289
Inerrancy, Inspiration and, A New Departure (Montgomery, John Warwick) 8.45
Inerrancy of Scripture, Notes on the (Preus, Robert) 8.127
Inerrancy of Scripture, Origen and the (Holmes, Michael W.) 24.221
Inerrancy, Partial Omniscience: Observations on Limited (Payne, J. Barton) 18.37
Inerrancy, Problems for Limited (Poythress, Vern S.) 18.93
Inerrancy, Reconsidering Limited (Coleman, Richard J.) 17.193
Inerrancy, Re-examining New Testament Textual-Critical Principles and Practices Used to Negate (Borland, James A.) 25.499
Inerrancy, Stephen's Speech: Case study in Rhetoric and (Koivisto, Rex A.) 20.353
Inerrancy, The Chicago Statement on Biblical 21.289
Inerrancy, Theological Method and, A Reply to Professor Holmes (Geisler, Norman L.) 11.139
Infallibility, Biblical, What does it mean? (Lewis, Gordon R.) 6.18
Infallibility of Scripture and Evangelical Progress (Stonehouse, Ned B.) 1.1.9
Infallibility: The Reformation and Beyond (Lindsell, Harold) 19.25
Inspiration and Inerrancy--A New Departure (Montgomery, John W.) 8.45
Inspiration and Language, Hamilton's Theory of (Clark, Gordon) 15.39
Inspiration, Another Look at: Love Poetry Genre in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East (Carr, G. Lloyd) 25.489
Inspiration, Biblical, Further Thoughts on (Earle, Ralph) 6.7
Inspiration, Preservation: The Corollary of (Stigers, Harold G.) 22.217
Inspiration Since the Reformation, Doctrine of (Nix, William E.) 25.443
Instructions for Contributors 20.57
Intermediate Kingdom in I Corinthians 15:20-28 (Wallis, Wilber B.) 18.229
Interpretation, Biblical, Use of Language and (Huttar, George) 5.116
Interpretation, Limits of Cultural (McQuilkin, J. Robertson) 23.113
Interpretation of Genesis (Van Groningen, G.) 13.199
Interpretation of the Early Chapters of Genesis, The Effects of Poetic and Literary Style on the (Young, G. Douglas) 2.4.15
Interpretation, Scriptural, Relevance to Scientific Thought (Bales, James D.) 4.121
Interpretation, Scriptural, Relevance of Scientific Thought to (Young, G. Douglas) 4.117
Interpretation, Typology as a Means of (Gundry, Stanley N.) 12.233
Interpreting First Peter (Thurston, Robert W.) 17.171
Interpreting Genesis 1 and 2, Principles of (MacRae, Allan A.) 2.4.1
Interpreting in Cultural Context (Kraft, Charles H.) 21.357
Interpreting the Gospels: Landscape and the Quest (Wagner, Donald A.) 24.23
Intertestamental Jewish Literature for New Testament Theology, The Value of (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 23.315
Irenaeus, The Christology of (Reist, Irwin W.) 13.241
Isaiah 1:18 - Declaration, Exclamation, or Interrogation (Culver, Robert Duncan) 12.133
Isaiah, Servant of Jehovah in, and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Wyngaarden, Martin J.) 1.3.20
Isaiah, Unity of: Evidence from Chapters 36-39 (Payne, J. Barton) 6.50
Israel, Chronology of (Rea, John) 3.67
Israel in the Mid-Eighth Century, The Emergence of the Writing Prophets in (Scanlin, Harold P.) 21.305
Israel: Unity and Diversity before Samuel (Hauser, Alan J.) 22.289
Israel's Early Prophets, Ecstasy and (Wood, Leon J.) 9.125

James, Hebrews and Paul, "Faith of Abraham" Theme in (Longenecker, R.N.) 20.203
James the Relative of Jesus and the Expectation of an Eschatological Priest (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 25.323

James, Theological Perspectives on the Epistle of (Davids, Peter H.) 23.97
Jehovah, Servant of, in Isaiah and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Wyngaarden, Martin J.) 1.3.20
Jehovah's International Love (Lewis, Arthur H.) 15.87
Jeremiah 31:31-34, The Old Promise and the New Covenant (Kaiser, Walter C.) 15.11
Jeremiah's Prophecies, Arrangement of (Payne, J. Barton) 7.120
Jeremiah's Prophecy of a New Covenant, Irony in (Wallis, Wilber B.) 12.107
Jerusalem Church Parties as Seen in the Book of Acts (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 18.217
Jerusalem Council, James' Use of Amos at the (Braun, Michael A.) 20.113
Jesus and His Ministry: Portraits in the Gospel (Guelich, Robert A.) 24.117
Jesus, Bases for the Historical (Foster, Lewis A.) 6.105
Jesus in the Gospels, The Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of (Liefeld, Walter) 16.195
Jesus is Lord! (Inch, Morris A.) 15.173
Jesus, James the Relative of, and the Expectation of an Eschatological Priest (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 25.323
Jesus, John's Witness of the Historical (Cox, Leo G.) 9.173
Jesus on Divorce: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered (Herron, Robert W., Jr.) 25.273
Jesus' Philosophy of Ministry: Study of a Figure of Speech in Mark 1:38 (Wretlind, Dennis O.) 20.321
Jesus, "Son of Man" as a Self-Designation of (Longenecker, Richard N.) 12.151
Jesus, the Resurrection of the Dead, and the Hope of Israel in Acts (Kappel, Robert J.) 20.231
Jew-Gentile Relationships in the Body of Christ, Significance of the syn-Compounds for (Hoch, Carl B., Jr.) 25.175
Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers, An Appraisal of Rosmarin's (Bass, William) 14.3
Jewish-Evangelical Relations, An Evangelical View of (Wilson, Marvin) 25.139
Jewish Leaders in Matthew's Gospel: A Reappraisal (Carson, D.A.) 25.161
Jewish Literature for New Testament Theology, The Value of Intertestamental (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 23.315
Jewish Messianism, Sabbatai Zvi and (Merrill, Eugene) 16.159
Jews and Fundamentalism: An Interpretive Essay (Rausch, David A.) 23.105
Job, Mythology and the Book of (Smick, Elmer B.) 13.101
Joel, The Concept of Prophetic Time in the Book of (Hosch, Harold) 15.31
John 10:16: Fold or Flock? A Critical Note (Ross, Arthur M.) 4.99
John 20:23 and Matthew 16:19, The Perfect Tense is Mistranslated in (Mantey, Julius) 16.129
John, Apocryphon of : A Case Study in Literary Criticism (Helmbold, Andrew K.) 13.173
John, Gospel of, Date and Purpose (Turner, George Allen) 6.82
John, Soteriology in the Gospel of (Turner, George Allen) 19.271
John, The Vision of God in Philo and : Comparative Study (Hagner, Donald A.) 14.81
John's Gospel, Wisdom Motifs and (Moeller, Henry R.) 6.92
John's Witness of the Historical Jesus (Cox, Leo G.) 9.173
Jonah, The Sign of (Merrill, Eugene H.) 23.23
Joshua-II Kings: Deuteronomistic? Priestly? or Prophetic Writing? (Van Groningen, G.) 12.3
Joshua, Ideal versus Real History in the Book of (Jeffers, Adrian) 12.183
Judaism, An Evangelical Perspective on (Wilson, Marvin R.) 19.169
Judaism, Hebraic, Christian Piety of (Longenecker, Richard) 5.51
Judaism, Levitical Messianology in Late (Donaldson, Terry L.) 24.193
Judges 5: Parallel Word Pairs in the Song of Deborah (Craigie, Peter C.) 20.15
Jung, Carl Gustav, A Christian Appraisal of Mandala Symbolism in Tantric Buddhism and in the Psychology of (Neiswender, Donald) 8.159
Justification by Ignorance: A Neo-Protestant Motif? (Henry, Carl F.H.) 13.3
Justin Martyr's Use of the Old Testament (Aune, David E.) 9.179

King of Siam and Moses (Youngblood, Ronald) 16.215
II Kings, Joshua-, Deuteronomistic? Priestly? or Prophetic Writing? (Van Groningen, G.) 12.3
Kippur, Meaning of, Exegetical Notes (Harris, R. Laird) 4.3
Knowledge, Augustine's Theory of Sense (Mieths, Terry L.) 22.257
Koivisto, Response to Rex A. (Pinnock, Clark) 24.153
Language, Analogy: Answer to the Problem of Religious (Geisler, Norman L.) 16.167
Language Analysis, Ordinary, and Theological Method (Holmes, Arthur F.) 11.131
Language and Inspiration, Hamilton's Theory of (Clark, Gordon) 15.39
Language, Figures of Speech in Human (Pfeiffer, C.F.) 2.4.17
Language, Three Levels of Meaning in God- (Holmes, Arthur F.) 16.83
Language, Use of, and Biblical Interpretation (Hutter, George) 5.116
Law and the Prophets Two-thirds of the Old Testament Canon? Was the (Harris, R. Laird) 9.163
Law, Pedagogical Nature of, in Galatians 3:19-4:7 (Longenecker, Richard) 25.53
Levitical Messianology in Late Judaism (Donaldson, Terry L.) 24.193

Leviticus 18:5 and Paul: Do This and You Shall Live-Eternally? (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 14.19
Lewis, C.S., and Gordon Clark, Role of Metaphor in Christian Thought and Experience as Understood by (Macky, Peter W.) 24.239
Lewis, C.S.--Image and Content: The Tension in Chronicles of Narnia (Johnston, Robert K.) 20.253
"Lex Talionis" and the Human Fetus (Kline, Meredith G.) 20.193
Lexical Observations: "Preacher" and "Preaching" (Evans, Craig A.) 24.315
Lexigraphy, A Study in Pauline: The Weak in Thessalonica (Black, David Alan) 25.307
Liberal Exegesis, The Uneasy Conscious of Modern (Payne, J. Barton) 1.1.14
Liberation Theology, Critique of by a Cross-Culturized Calvinist (Woudstra, Marten H.) 23.3
Library Cooperation, Increasing Research Resources through (Golter, Robert) 1.2.38
Limited Inerrancy, Observations on (Payne, J. Barton) 18.3[illegible]
Limited Inerrancy, Problems for (Poythress, Vern S.) 18.93
Limited Inerrancy, Reconsidering (Coleman, Richard J.) 17.193
Linguistic and Thematic Links Between Genesis 4:1-6 and Genesis 2-3 (Hauser, Alan J.) 23.297
Linguistic Evidence for the Date of "Ecclesiastes" (Archer, G.L.) 12.167
Literary Criticism, Apocryphon of John: A Case Study in (Helmbold, Andrew K.) [illegible].173
Literary Genre: Song of Songs, A "Sacred Marriage" Drama? (Carr, G. Lloyd) 22.103
Literature, Continuity in the Old Testament Historical (Harris, R. Laird) 14.173
Logic, How Reliable Is It? (Dahms, John V.) 21.369
Lord, Jesus is (Inch, Morris A.) 15.173
Lord's Prayer in the First Century (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 21.323
Lord's Prayer: "Lead Us Not Into Temptation" (Dahms, John V.) 17.[illegible]23
Love, Jehovah's International (Lewis, Arthur H.) 15.87
Love Poetry Genre in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East: Another Look at Inspiration (Carr, G. Lloyd) 25.489
Love Songs, Old Testament, and their Use in the New Testament (Carr, G. Lloyd) 24.97
Lucifer, Who or What? (Alden, Robert L.) 1[illegible].35
Luke (9:51-19:44), Point of View in the Central Section of (Resseguie, James) 25.41
Luke 11:5-8, Fallacy of Translating Anaideia by "Persistence" in (Johnson, Alan F.) 22.123
Luke-Acts, The Text-Tradition of (Aune, David E.) 7.69
Luke, Did He have Access to Traditions about the Apostles and the Early Churches (Gasque, W. Ward) 17.45
Luke's Gospel, Structure of (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 25.33
Luke's Historical Method, Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 17.91
Luke's Use of the Old Testament as a Key to His Soteriology (Larkin, William, Jr.) 20.325
Luther, Martin, and the Mission of the Church (Chaney, Charles) 13.15
Luther, Martin, John Wesley's view of (Cox, Leo G.) 7.83
Luther's Ethic in Present Day Crisis (Muller, Gotthold) 16.207
Lutheran Theology, Nature and Extent of the Atonement in (Scaer, David) 10.179
Macky, Reply to the Metaphorical Dr. (Clark, Gordon H.) 25.201
Macky, Surrejoinder to Peter (Clark, Gordon H.) 25.213
Maier, Gerhard, A Reply to: Review Article (Piper, John) 22.79
Male and Female Role Relationship, New Testament Teaching (Knight, George W., III) [illegible].81
Man, Anthropology and the Nature of (Buswell, J.O., III) 13.219
Man Come of Age (Bube, Richard H.) 14.203
Man, Image of God in (Clark, Gordon H.) 12.215
Man, Is, His Own God? (Montgomery, John Warwick) 12.73
Mandala Symbolism in Buddhism and Jung's Psychology, A Christian Appraisal (Heiswender, Donald) 8.159
Manna Narrative of Exodus 16:1-10 (Ferris, Paul Wayne, Jr.) 18.191
Mark 1:38, A Study of a Figure of Speech in: Jesus' Philosophy of Ministry (Wretlind, Dennis O.) 20.321
Mark, Agreements between Matthew and Luke against (Thomas, Robert L.) 19.103
Mark's Jesus on Divorce: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered (Herron, Robert W., Jr.) 25.273
Marriage in I Corinthians 7, Paul and the Permanence of (Laney, J. Carl) [illegible]
Matthew 10 a Test Case: Evangelical and Redaction Criticism (Morosco, Robert E.) 22.323
Matthew 16:19 and John 20:23, The Perfect Tense is Mistranslated in (Mantey, Julius) 16.129
Matthew 16:19, The Imperfect Tense in (Paul Elbert) 17.149
Matthew 28:16-20, The Church's Commission. Exegetical Issues In (Culver, Robert Duncan) 10.115
Matthew 28:17: Easter Faith of the Early Christian Community (Howe, E. Margaret) 18.173
Matthew and Luke, Agreements between, against Mark (Thomas, Robert L.) 19.103
Matthew's Gospel, The Jewish Leaders in (Carson, D.A.) 25.161
Mede, Joseph, Apocalyptic Interpretation of Thomas Brightman and (Clouse, Robert) 11.181
Media, Christ and the (Muggeridge, Malcolm) 21.193
Membership Directory
Volume 5 (1959) 2.1.17
Volume 5 Supplement (1960) 3.1.19

Volume 6 (1961) 4.1.19
Volume 6 Supplement (1962) 5.25
Volume 7 Supplement (1964) 7.36
Volume 8 (1965) — Not in JETS
Volume 9 (1967) 10.57
Volume 10 (1969) 12.41
Volume 11 (1971) 14.111
Volume 12 (1973) 16.115
Volume 13 (1975) 18.115
Memorial: Blackwood, Andrew 10.140
Memorial: Carnell, Edward John 10.250
Memorial: Craig, Samuel G. 4.1.41
Memorial: Duff-Forbes, Lawrence 8.95
Memorial: Hamilton, Floyd 13.64
Memorial: Hax, Theodore 9.203
Memorial: Kessel, Theodore 8.124
Memorial: Kuiper, Herman 7.98
Memorial: Madsen, T. Berner 7.69
Memorial: Park, Robert 5.64
Memorial: Soltau, T. Stanley 15.256
Memorials: Blackler, Carl; Niebert, Lando; Penner, Walter; Stonehouse, Ned 6.33
Memorials: Bouma, Clarence; Nash, Charles 6.69
Memorials: Cierpke, Alfred; Smith, Earl C. 18.67
Memorials: Edman, Victor; Verkuyl, Gerrit 11.51
Memorials: Eggleton, John E; McCaulay, Joseph C. 25.127
Memorials: Johns, Donald; Allis, Oswald T.; Roberts, J.W. 17.63
Memorials: Johnson, Moody; Kuehner, Fred C.; Little, Paul; Rankin, J.C. 19.165
Memorials: Jordan, Eric; Rand, James 7.34
Memorials: Morgan, Jaymes; Roddy, Clarence 14.59
Memorials: Payne, J. Barton; Johansen, John Henry; Horne, Charles M.; Holliday, Paul T.; Fullerton, Roy C.; Brown, W. Gordon 23.91
Memorials: Pfeiffer, Charles F.; Baas, William; Broomall, W.; Howard, Ivan C. 20.93
Memorials: Unger, Merrill F.; Strong, Robert; Palmer, Edwin; Fuchs, Edward F. 24.95
Memorials: Wood, Leon J.; Anderson, Stanley; Waterman, H.G.; Sproull, Jerry 21.94
Memorials: Wyngaarden, Martin J.; Raymer, Denzill E. 22.95
Memorials: Young, Edward J.; McClain, Alva; Monsma, Martin 12.64
Meshech, Tubal, and Company: Review Article (Yamauchi, Edwin) 19.239
Messianic Covenant (Campbell, K.M.) 15.181
Messianic or Not?: "The Desire of All Nations" in Haggai 2:7 (Wolf, Herbert) 19.97
Messianic Prophecy, The Old Testament as (Culver, Robert D.) 7.91
Messianism, Sabbatai Zvi and Jewish (Merrill, Eugene) 16.159
Messianology, Levitical in Late Judaism (Donaldson, Terry L.) 24.193
Metaphor in Christian Thought and Experience as Understood by Gordon Clark and C.S. Lewis (Macky, Peter W.) 24.239
Metaphor, Theory of Essential: A Rejoinder (Macky, Peter W.) 25.205
Mind be in You, Let this (Horne, Charles) 3.37
Missionary Preaching of Paul: Problem in New Testament Theology (Madvig, Donald H.) 20.147
Moltmann, Jurgen, and his theology of Hope (Scaer, David) 13.69
Moral Education be grounded on Naturalism? Can (Clark, Gordon H.) 1.4.21
Mormon Origins, New Light on, from Palmyra (N.Y.) Revival (Walters, Wesley, P.) 10.227
Moses and the King of Siam (Youngblood, Ronald) 16.215
Moses, Covenant with, and its Historical Setting (Rogers, Cleon L.) 14.141
Myth and History, Recent Reactions to Tillich's Views (Paul, William W.) 3.53
Mythology and the Book of Job (Smick, Elmer B.) 13.101

Nag Hammadi, The Coptic Gnostic Texts from (Helmbold, Andrew) 2.2.15
Natural-Law Theories? Is There a Biblical Warrant for (Johnson, Alan F.) 25.185
Naturalism and Theism: Some Logical Considerations (Mayhew, Larry D.) 23.335
Naturalism? Can Moral Education be grounded on (Clark, Gordon H.) 1.4.21
Nature, Science and God's Revelation in (Henry, Carl F.H.) 3.25
Neo-Protestant Motif? Justification by Ignorance (Henry, Carl F.H.) 13.3
New Evangelicalism, Inadequacy of and Need for New Method (Killen, R. Allen) 19.113

New International Version: Review Article (Craigie, Peter C.) 21.251
New International Version Translation Project (Youngblood, Carolyn J.) 21.239
New Testament and Church Periods, Church Functionaries: The Witness in the Literature and Archaeology of the (Mare, W. Harold) 13.229
New Testament, Canon of the (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 20.3
New Testament Church? Women Ministers in the (Carling, C.E., Jr.) 19.209
New Testament Doctrine of the State (Mayers, Ronald B.) 12.199
New Testament Exegesis, The Problem of (Marshall, I. Howard) 17.67
New Testament Facts about the Apostle Peter (Mantey, Julius R.) 21.211
New Testament, Glossolalia (Macdonald, William G.) 7.59
New Testament, Glossolalia in (Van Elderen, Bastiaan) 7.53
New Testament Gospel Imperative, Cultural Mandate and the (Mare, W. Harold) 16.139
New Testament Gospel, Redaktionsgeschichte and the De-Historicizing of the (Lane, William L.) 11.27
New Testament, Greek, Evaluation of Bible Societies Text of (Wallis, Wilber B.) 10.111
New Testament, Old Testament Love Songs and Their Use in the (Carr, G. Lloyd) 24.97
New Testament on Divorce and Remarriage: Some Logical Implications (Wiebe, P.H.) 24.131
New Testament Period, Prophet and Teacher in the (Mare, W. Harold) 9.139
New Testament Research: Current Problems and Projects (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 18.17
New Testament Teaching about Women, An Annotated Bibliography of (Carling, C.E., Jr.) 16.47
New Testament Teaching on Role Relationship of Male and Female (Knight, George W.) 18.81
New Testament Textual-Critical Principles and Practices Used to Negate Inerrancy (Borland, James A.) 25.499
New Testament: Textus Receptus, Review Article (Taylor, Richard A.) 20.377
New Testament, The Scrolls and the Scribes of (Dampier, Joseph H.) 1.3.1
New Testament Theology Problem: Missionary Preaching of Paul (Madvig, Donald H.) 20.147
New Testament Theology, Resurgent Semitisms in (Lewis, Arthur H.) 17.3
New Testament Theology, The Value of Intertestamental Jewish Literature for (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 23.315
New Testament View of Wealth Accumulation (Murchie, David) 21.335
New World Translation, The Translation of *Theos* in the (Countess, Robert H.) 10.153
NIV, I Corinthians 7:1 in the (Fee, Gordon D.) 23.307
Nielsen, Kai, and the Nature of Theistic Ethics (Basinger, David) 24.233
Non-Inspired Sources, The Bible and (Hill, Joseph A.) 3.78

Objectivity, The Quest for (Johnson, Walter) 12.85
Old Testament as Messianic Prophecy (Culver, Robert D.) 7.91
Old Testament, Canon, Factors promoting the formation of (Harris, R. Laird) 10.21
Old Testament, Canon, Was the Law and the Prophets Two-Thirds of the Old Testament (Harris, R. Laird) 9.163
Old Testament Eschatology and Apocalyptic, Studies in (Oswalt, John N.) 24.289
Old Testament, Faith and History in the (Payne, J. Barton) 11.111
Old Testament Historical Literature, Continuity in the (Harris, R. Laird) 14.173
Old Testament, Justin Martyr's Use of the (Aune, David E.) 9.179
Old Testament Law, Theological Investigation of Motivation in (Chirichigno, Greg) 24.303
Old Testament, Love Poetry Genre in the: Another Look at Inspiration (Carr, G. Lloyd) 25.489
Old Testament Love Songs and their Use in the New Testament (Carr. G. Lloyd) 24.97
Old Testament, Luke's Use of as a Key to His Soteriology (Larkin, William, Jr.) 20.325
Old Testament on Abortion, Reflections from the (Waltke, Bruce K.) 19.3
Old Testament Poetry, Suggested New Translations of (Smick, Elmer B.) 11.85
Old Testament Prophet of God, Name Terms of the (Merrill, Eugene H.) 14.239
Old Testament Sabbath-Year Cycle, Daniel's Seventy Weeks and (Newman, Robert C.) 16.229
Old Testament Sacrifices, The Problem of the Efficacy of (Freeman, Hobart E.) 5.73
Old Testament Studies, Present State of (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 18.69
Old Testament, The Apologetic of the (Ramm, Bernard) 1.4.15
Old Testament Theology, Tackling (Martens, Elmer A.) 20.123
Old Testament Theology trend as Represented in the Albright Influence (Wood, Leon J.) 1.4.1
Oppression and the Exodus, The time of the (Rea, John) 3.58
Origen and the Inerrancy of Scripture (Holmes, Michael W.) 24.221
Orthodoxy, Protestant, and the Bible: The Hermeneutics of Charles Spurgeon (Ferguson, Duncan S.) 25.455

"P-Sections" in Genesis, Dating of the So-Called (Kulling, Samuel R.) 15.67
Pannenberg's Use of History as a Solution to the Religious Language Problem (Erickson, Millard J.) 17.99
Parabolic View of the Song of Solomon (Fountain, Thomas E.) 9.97
Paradox, The Postulate of (Grounds, Vernon C.) 7.3

Parallel Word Pairs in the Song of Deborah (Craigie, Peter C.) 20.15
Past, Making Up the (Harris, R. Laird) 25.395
Patristic Analysis: Tongues Speech (Hunter, Harold) 23.125
Paul and Late-Jewish Eschatology--Case Study I Thessalonians 4:13-18 and II Thessalonians 2:1-12 (Scott, J. J.) 15.133
Paul and the Permanence of Marriage in I Corinthians 7 (Laney, J. Carl) 25.283
Paul, Leviticus 18:5 and: Do This and You Shall Live--Eternally? (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 14.19
Paul of Gunther Bornkamm: Review Article (Howe, E. Margaret) 22.269
Paul of Herman Ridderbos: Review Article (Lane, William L.) 22.363
Paul's Apostolic Self-Consciousness at Athens (Fudge, Edward) 14.193
Paul's Epistles, The Earliest Collection of (Foster, Lewis A.) 10.44
Paul's First Epistle to Timothy, The Centrality of Scripture as reflected in (Kent, Homer A., Jr.) 14.157
Paul's Missionary Preaching (Madvig, Donald H.) 20.147
Paul's Mystery in Ephesians 3 (Mare, W. Harold) 8.77
Paul's Preaching, The Power of (Horne, Charles M.) 8.111
Paul's Teaching on the Second Coming in 1 and 2 Thessalonians, Sources of (Waterman, G. Henry) 18.105
Paul's Use of Genesis in his Epistle to the Romans (Montgomery, John W.) 4.4
Paul's Use of Psalm 68:18 in Ephesians 4:8 (Smith, Gary V.) 18.181
Pauline Appeals to Historical Evidence (Mare, W. Harold) 11.121
Pauline Eschatology, Revelation 20 and (Page, Sydney H.T.) 23.31
Pauline Letter Structure in Philippians (Russell, Ronald) 25.295
Pauline Lexicography, A Study: The Weak in Thessalonica (Black, David Alan) 25.307
Pauline Studies, The Contribution of F.F. Bruce to: Review Article (Mounce, Robert H.) 23.67
Paulinism, Basic Motif in, Translation of Romans 1:17 (Wallis, Wilbur) 16.17
Pericope Adulterae, A Stylistic trait of the Fourth Gospel in (Johnson, Alan F.) 9.91
Periodization, Early, of Redemptive History (Ehlert, Arnold D.) 14.95
Peter, 2, A Supplementary Bibliography (Bauckham, Richard J.) 25.91
Peter, 2, Bibliography, Additions to (Hupper, William G.) 23.65
Peter Bibliography, A 1 (Sylva, Dennis) 25.75
Peter Bibliography, A 2 (Snyder, John) 22.265
Peter, First, Interpreting (Thurston, Robert W.) 17.171
Peter, New Testament Facts About the Apostle (Mantey, Julius R.) 21.211
Peters, An Amillennial Reply to: Review Article (Jones, Kenneth E.) 24.333
Pharaoh of Genesis 47, A Consideration of the Identity of (Battenfield, James R.) 15.77
Phenomenal Language according to Dr. Bernard Ramm (Wyngaarden, Martin J.) 2.4.10
Philippians 2:5-11: "He Emptied Himself" (Wilson, Robert E.) 19.279
Philippians, Pauline Letter Structure in (Russell, Ronald) 25.295
Philo and John, The Vision of God in : Comparative Study (Hagner, Donald A.) 14.81
Philosophy and Theology in Tillich's Thought, Interplay between (Paul, William W.) 11.93
Philosophy as a Christian Vocation (Schoen, Edward L.) 23.243
Philosophy? Is There a Christian (Young, Warren C.) 1.4.6
Philosophy of Translation and the New English Bible (Thomas, Robert L.) 5.80
Philosophy, The Role in Tillich's Theology (Holmes, Arthur H.) 10.161
Pinnock, Clark, and Inerrancy: A Change in Truth Theory? (Koivisto, Rex A.) 24.139
Poet as Theologian (Wirt, Sherwood Eliot) 19.39
Poetic and Literary Style on the Interpretation of Genesis, Effects of (Young, G. Douglas) 2.4.15
Poetic Text, Meaning of Sheol as shown by Parallels in the (Harris, R. Laird) 4.129
Poetry Genre, Love, in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East: Another Look at Inspiration (Carr, G. Lloyd) 25.489
Poetry in Psalms 1-50, Study in the Mechanics of Semitic (Alden, Robert L.) 17.11
Poetry, Suggested New Translations of Old Testament (Smick, Elmer B.) 11.85
Prayer, Lord's, in the First Century (Kistemaker, Simon J.) 21.323
Prayer of Faith: Gethsemane (Blaising, Craig A.) 22.333
"Preacher" and "Preaching": Some Lexical Observations (Evans, Craig A.) 24.315
Preaching, Ethics of Persuasive (McLaughlin, Raymond W.) 15.93
Preservation: The Corollary of Inspiration (Stigers, Harold G.) 22.217
Presuppositionalism, Inductivism, and Inerrancy (Bahnsen, Greg L.) 20.289
Presuppositionalism versus Veridicalism: Review Article (Clark, Gordon H.) 24.163
Presuppositions of Criticism, Has there been a Shift in the (Paul, William W.) 3.82
Presuppositions, Tools, and Methods, Today's Critic (Schultz, Samuel J.) 3.87
Prevenient Grace--A Wesleyan View (Cox, Leo G.) 12.143
Priestly? Deuteronomistic? or Prophetic Writing? Joshua-II Kings (Van Groningen, G.) 12.3
Problem of God (Pinnock, Clark H.) 16.11
Prophecies, Jeremiah's, Arrangement of (Payne, J. Barton) 7.120

Prophecy, Old Testament as Messianic (Culver, Robert D.) 7.91
Prophet and Teacher in the New Testament Period (Mare, Harold W.) 9.139
Prophet, Elijah the Broken (Allen, Ronald Barclay) 22.193
Prophet Hosea: His Marriage and Message (Johansen, John H.) 14.179
Prophet of God, Name Terms of the Old Testament (Merrill, Eugene H.) 14.239
Prophetic Time, Concept of, in the Book of Joel (Hosch, Harold) 15.31
Prophetic Writing? Joshua-II Kings: Deuteronomistic? Priestly? or (Van Groningen, G.) 12.3
Prophets, Ecstasy and (Alden, Robert L.) 9.149
Prophets, Ecstasy and Israel's Early (Wood, Leon J.) 9.125
Prophets, Emergence of the Writing, in Israel in the Mid-Eighth Century (Scanlin, Harold P.) 21.305
Prophets Two-Thirds of the Old Testament Canon? Was the Law and (Harris, R. Laird) 9.163
Psalm 68:18, Paul's Use of Ephesians 4:8 (Smith, Gary V.) 18.181
Psalm 139, The Background of (Young, E.J.) 8.101
Psalms 1-50, Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in (Alden, Robert L.) 17.11
Psalms 8 and 10, Use of in I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2 (Wallis, Wilber B.) 15.25
Psalms 16, The Promise to David in, and Its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37 (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 23.219
Psalms 51-100, Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry (Alden, Robert L.) 19.191
Psalms 101-150, Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry (Alden, Robert L.) 21.199
Psalms, Formal Analysis and the (Crumpacker, Mary M.) 24.11
Pseudepigrapha and Apocrypha, Alphabetical Reference List for Old Testament (Grudem, Wayne) 19.297
Punishment, Crime, Individual Culpability and (Sumpter, G. Roy) 16.223

Q Myth in Synoptic Studies (Foster, Lewis A.) 7.111
Qumran and the Dating of Daniel (Vasholz, Robert I.) 21.315
Qumran Evidence for the Reliability of the Gospels (Hurtardo, Larry W.) 11.159

Rabbinic Texts, A Proposed Guide for Citing (Grigsby, Bruce H.) 24.83
Rahner on the Death of Christ (Williams, John W.) 14.41
Rahner on the Development of Dogma (Gundry, Stanley) 15.207
Rameses, An Eighteenth Dynasty (Archer, Gleason L.) 17.49
Ramm, Dr. Bernard, Phenomenal Language according to (Wyngaarden, Martin J.) 2.4.10
Ramses, The Biblical City of (Aling, Charles F.) 25.129
Rationality of Christian Commitment (Spiceland, James D.) 19.217
Rausch's "Fundamentalism and the Jew": A Reply (Weber, Timothy) 24.67
Rausch's Rejoinder, A Surrejoinder to (Weber, Timothy) 24.79
Redaction Criticism and the Evangelical: Critique and Methodology (Osborne, Grant R.) 22.305
Redaction Criticism and the Evangelical: Matthew 10 a Test Case (Horosco, Robert E.) 22.323
Redaction Criticism and the Great Commission: Case Study Toward a Biblical Understanding of Inerrancy (Osborne, Grant R.) 19.73
Redaktionsgeschichte and the De-Historicizing of the New Testament Gospel (Lane, William L.) 11.27
Redemptive History, Early Periodization of (Ehlert, Arnold D.) 14.95
Reformation and Beyond, Biblical Infallibility (Lindsell, Harold) 19.25
Reformation, The Doctrine of Inspiration Since the (Nix, William E.) 25.443
Reformed Theology, Nature and Extent of the Atonement in (Scaer, David) 10.179
Religious Education, The Christology of Current (Gresham, Charles Russell) 1.2.29
Religious Language, Analogy: The Only Answer to the Problem of (Geisler, Norman L.) 16.167
Religious Language, Tillich's Solution to the Problem of (Hexham, Irving) 25.343
Religious Position, A Critique of Bertrand Russell's (Weigel, Arnold Daniel) 8.139
Religionsgeschichtliche Study: Provenance of the Term "Saints" (Woodward, Stephen) 24.107
Research Resources, Increased through library cooperation (Gotter, Robert) 1 2.38
Resurrection of Christ in the New Testament, Language and Nature of the (Abogunrin, Samuel Oyinloye) 24.55
Resurrection of the Dead, the Hope of Israel, and Jesus in Acts (Kappel, Robert J.) 20.231
Revelation 20 and Pauline Eschatology (Page, Sydney H.T.) 23.31
Revelation and Biblical Authority (Fuller, Daniel, and Pinnock, Clark) 16.67
Revelation, Doctrine of, in Contemporary Theology (Preus, Robert) 9.111
Revelation in History, The Bible and God's (Amaya, Ismael E.) 14.65
Revelation in Nature, Science and God's (Henry, Carl F.H.) 3.25
Revelation, Relationship between Seals, Trumpets and Bowls in Book of (Davis, Dale R.) 16.149
Revelation, Tradition and Church: A Major Ecumenical Problem (Horne, Charles M.) 12.93

Revival, George Whitefield on (Aldridge, Marion D.) 23.55
Revival, New Light on Mormon Origins from Palmyra (N.Y.) (Walters, Wesley P.) 10.227
Rhetoric and Inerrancy, A Case Study in: Stephen's Speech (Koivisto, Rea A.) 20.353
Ridderbos' Paul: Review Article (Lane, William L.) 22.363
Roman Catholicism (see Catholicism)
Romans 1:17, A Translation of --A Basic Motif in Paulinism (Wallis, Wilber) 16.17
Romans 9:14-15, Prolegomena to Understanding: Interpretation of Exodus 33:19 (Piper, John) 22.203
Romans 11:26: Meaning of the Phrase, "And thus All Israel Will Be Saved" (Horne, Charles M.) 21.329
Romans, Comments on Paul's use of Genesis in his Epistle to the (Montgomery, J.W.) 4.4
Rosmarin's Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers, An Appraisal of (Bass, William) 14.3
Russell's, Bertrand, Religious Position, A Critique of (Weigel, Arnold Daniel) 8.139

Sabbatai Zwi and Jewish Messianism (Merrill, Eugene) 16.159
Sabbath-Year Cycle, Daniel's Seventy Weeks and the Old Testament (Newman, Robert C.) 16.229
Sacrifices, The Problem of Old Testament (Freeman, Hobart E.) 5.73
"Saints", Provenance of the Term: A Religionsgeschichtliche Study (Woodward, Stephen) 24.107
Samuel 20:8-10, Second: Note for a Commentary (Weiderhizer, Edward A.) 24.209
Samuel, Unity and Diversity in Early Israel Before (Hauser, Alan J.) 22.289
Sapiential Septuagint (Yamauchi, Edwin) 5.109
Savoy and Westminster Confessions: A Brief Comparison (Toon, Peter) 15.153
Scholarship, The Issue of Biblical (Luchies, John) 4.2.1
Science and Eschatology: Optimism and Pessimism (Bube, Richard H.) 15.215
Science and God's Revelation in Nature (Henry, Carl F.H.) 3.25
Science, Implications of Christian Education in Theology and (Goodman, Woodrow) 4.112
Scientific thought, Relevance of Scriptural Interpretation to (Bales, James D.) 4.121
Scientific thought, Relevance of, to Scriptural Interpretation (Young, G. Douglas) 4.117
Scribes of the New Testament, The Scrolls and (Dampier, Joseph H.) 1.3.8
Scripture, Hermeneutics as a Cloak for the denial of (Payne, J. Barton) 3.93
Scripture, Holy (Clark, Gordon H.) 6.3
Scripture, Inerrancy of, Notes on the (Preus, Robert) 8.127
Scripture, Infallibility of, and Evangelical Progress (Stonehouse, Ned B.) 1.1.9
Scripture, Jacques Ellul's View of (Gill, David W.) 25.467
Scripture, The Behavioral Sciences under the Authority of (McQuilkin, J. Robertson) 20.31
Scripture Today, Upholding the Unity of (Packer, J.I.) 25.409
Scripture, Tradition, and Authority in the Second Century (Shelley, Bruce) 6.57
Scriptures, Centrality of, as reflected in Paul's First Epistle to Timothy (Kent, Homer A., Jr.) 14.157
Seals, Trumpets and Bowls, Relationship Between in Book of Revelation (Davis, Dale R.) 16.149
Second Century, Scripture, Tradition, and Authority in the (Shelley, Bruce) 6.57
Semantic Orientation, Intensional-Extensional Language as a measure of (McLaughlin, Raymond W.) 10.143
Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51-100, Study in the Mechanics of (Alden, Robert L.) 19.191
Semitic Poetry in Psalms 100-150, Study in the Mechanics of (Alden, Robert L.) 21.199
Semitisms in New Testament Theology (Lewis, Arthur H.) 17.3
Sentence Structure Study: 2 Thessalonians 1:3-10 (Dunham, Duane A.) 24.39
Septuagint, Sapiential (Yamauchi, Edwin) 5.109
Sermon on the Mount: Wisdom Affinities and their Relation to Its Structure (Tuttle, Gary A.) 20.213
Servant of Jehovah in Isaiah and the Dead Sea Scrolls (Wyngaarden, Martin J.) 1.3.20
Seventy Weeks, The Goal of Daniel's (Payne, J. Barton) 21.97
Sexual Roles and Biblical Hermeneutics, Reflections on Galatians 3:28 (Davis, J.J.) 19.201
Sheol, Meaning of the Word as shown by Parallels in the Poetic Text (Harris, R. Laird) 4.129
Sheppard, Gerald, Response to a Canon Criticism (Piper, John) 19.87
Shroud of Turin: A Surrejoinder (Basinger, Randall and David) 25.229
Shroud of Turin and Apologetics: Response to Gary Habermas (Basinger, Randall and David) 25.215
Shroud of Turin: Rejoinder to Basinger and Basinger (Habermas, Gary R.) 25.219
Shroud of Turin: Significance for Biblical Studies (Habermas, Gary R.) 24.47
Siam, Moses and the King of (Youngblood, Ronald) 16.215
Simeon, the Tenth Tribe (Wood, Leon J.) 14.221
Sin, John Wesley's Concept of (Cox, Leo G.) 5.18
Slavery Question, Christianity and the (Rupprecht, Arthur) 6.64
Slaves of God (Yamauchi, Edwin) 9.31
Sleep: Meaning of the Term in 1 Thessalonians 5:10 (Edgar, Thomas R.) 22.345
Smith, Joseph; among the Egyptians (Walters, Wesley P.) 16.25

Social Concern, Eschatology and (Wallis, Wilber B.) 24.3
Social Concern, Evangelicals and (Gaebelein, Frank E.) 25.17
Social Sciences, Evangelical Christianity and the (Moberg, David O.) 4.105
Solomon, Odes of, and Acts of Thomas: Comparative Study (Merrill, Eugene H.) 17.231
Solomon's Reign, The Chronology of (Horton, Stanley M.) 4.2.3
"Son of Man" as a Self-Designation of Jesus (Longenecker, Richard N.) 12.151
"Son of Man" Imagery: Implications for Theology and Discipleship (Longenecker, Richard N.) 18.3
Song of Solomon, Parabolic View of (Fountain, Thomas E.) 9.97
Song of Songs: Is it a "Sacred Marriage" Drama? (Carr, G. Lloyd) 22.103
Soteriology in the Gospel of John (Turner, George Allan) 19.271
Soteriology, Luke's Use of the Old Testament as a Key to His (Larkin, William J., Jr.) 20.325
Soteriology, of Karl Barth (Klooster, Fred H.) 2.2.6
Sources of Paul's Teaching on the Second Coming of Christ in 1 and 2 Thessalonians (Waterman, G. Henry) 18.105
Spurgeon, Charles, the Hermeneutics of (Ferguson, Duncan S.) 25.455
State, The New Testament Doctrine of the (Mayers, Ronald B.) 12.199
Stephen's Defense and the World Mission of the People of God (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 21.131
Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for Luke's Historical Method (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 17.91
Stephen's Speech: Case Study in Rhetoric and Inerrancy (Koivisto, Rex A.) 20.353
Structural Statistics, An Approach to the Greek Reading Problem based on (Moeller, Henry R.) 3.45
Structuralism and Biblical Studies (Poythress, Vern S.) 21.221
Symbolic Hermeneutic: God as a Symbolizing God (Spencer, Aida B.) 24.323
<u>syn</u>-Compounds, Significance of for Jew-Gentile Relationships in the Body of Christ (Hoch, Carl B., Jr.) 25.175
Synoptic Studies, The Q Myth in (Foster, Lewis A.) 7.111

Tatian's "Diatessaron" and its Theology: Harmony of the Gospels (Johnson, Edward A.) 14.227
"<u>Tetsphēre</u>": Is it Always a Sphere? (Hubbard, Robert L.) 25.257
Teacher, Prophet and, in the New Testament Period (Marc, W. Harold) 9.139
Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church, Special Reference to New Testament Teaching on Role Relationships of Male and Female (Knight, George W.) 18.81
Tekoa: Historical and Cultural Profile (Heicksen, Martin H.) 13.81
Tell Mardikh, Further Information (LaSor, William Sanford) 19.265
Temple of God (Zimmer, Robert G.) 18.41
Temptation, Lead Us Not Into (Dahms, John V.) 17.223
Tertullian: Victim of Caricature (Klem, Arthur W.) 5.103
Testaments, False Dichotomies between the (Barker, Kenneth L.) 25.3
Text in the Book of Chronicles, Problems of Chronological Method and (Culver, Robert D.) 5.35
Text-Tradition of Luke-Acts (Aune, David E.) 7.69
Textual-Critical Principles Used to Negate Inerrancy, Re-examining New Testament (Borland, James A.) 25.499
Textual Criticism Lessons Learned from Comparison of Akkadian and Hebrew Textual Variants (Smick, Elmer G.) 10.127
Textual Criticism, Modern, and the Majority Text: A Rejoinder (Fee, Gordon D.) 21.157
Textual Criticism, Modern, and the Majority Text: A Response (Hodges, Zane C.) 21.143
Textual Criticism, Modern, and the Majority Text: A Surrejoinder (Hodges, Zane C.) 21.161
Textual Criticism, Modern, and the Revival of the <u>Textus Receptus</u> (Fee, Gordon D.) 21.19
Textual Variants (Smick, Elmer B.) 10.127
<u>Textus Receptus</u>, A Review Article (Taylor, Richard A.) 20.377
<u>Textus Receptus</u>, Modern Textual Criticism and the Revival of the (Fee, Gordon D.) 21.19
<u>Textus Receptus</u> Review Article: A Rejoinder (Taylor, Richard A.) 21.169
<u>Textus Receptus</u> Review Article: A Response (Pickering, Wilbur N.) 21.165
Theism and Naturalism: Some Logical Considerations (Mayhew, Larry D.) 23.335
Theism, Christian, and the Problem of Evil (Peterson, Michael L.) 21.35
Theistic Evolution and the Hebrew of Genesis 1-2 (Payne, J. Barton) 8.85
Theologian as Poet (Wirt, Sherwood Eliot) 19.39
Theologians of the 60's and 70's, Pacesetters for the Radical (Grounds, Vernon C.) 18.151
Theological Education, Outreach of (Johnson, Gilbert E.) 3.7
Theological Influence upon Translation (Woudstra, Marten H.) 10.93
Theological Investigation of Motivation in Old Testament Law (Chirichigno, Greg) 24.303
Theological Method and Inerrancy: a Reply to Professor Holmes (Geisler, Norman L.) 11.139
Theological Method, Ordinary Language Analysis and (Holmes, Arthur F.) 11.131
Theological Necessity of the Physical Immorality of the First and the Last Adam (Custance, Arthur C.) 21.297
Theological Perspectives on the Epistle of James (Davids, Peter H.) 23.97
Theological Progress and Evangelical Commitment (Grounds, Vernon C.) 4.69
Theological Significance of the Exodus (Reist, Irvin W.) 12.223

Theological Systems, A Test Passage for (Kaiser, Walter C., Jr.) 20.97
Theology and Biblical Authority: Review Article (Henry, Carl F.H.) 19.315
Theology and Creed: Reflections on Colossians (Lane, William L.) 21.213
Theology and Discipleship, "Son of Man" Imagery: Implications for (Longenecker, Richard N.) 18.3
Theology and Science, Implications of Christian Education in (Goodman, Dr. Woodrow) 4.112
Theology, Christian, The Suicide of in the Sixties and a Modest Proposal for Its Resurrection (Montgomery, John Warwick) 11.53
Theology, Eschatology—The Controlling Thematic in (Horne, Charles M.) 13.53
Theology, Evangelical: Where Should We Be Going? (Gundry, Stanley N.) 22.3
Theology for the Church (Saucy, Robert L.) 16.1
Theology, Hegelian Themes in Contemporary (Corduan, Winfried) 22.351
Theology in Tillich's Thought, Interplay between Philosophy and (Paul, William W.) 11.93
Theology, Modern, Where is it going? (Henry, Carl F.H.) 11.3
Theology, Nature and Extent of the Atonement in Lutheran (Scaer, David) 10.179
Theology, Nature and Extent of the Atonement in Reformed (Nicole, Roger) 10.199
Theology, Nature and Extent of the Atonement in Wesleyan (Sailer, William, S.) 10.189
Theology No Issue: An Approval of Rosmarin's Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers (Bass, William) 14.3
Theology, Old Testament, as represented in the Albright Influence (Wood, Leon J.) 1.4.1
Theology of History, Karl Barth and Contemporary 6.39
Theology of Hope, Jurgen Moltmann and his (Scaer, David P.) 13.69
Theology of Renewal in the Church, An Analysis of the Roman Catholic Congress on the (Tipp, Charles A.) 12.27
Theology, Resurgent Semitisms in New Testament (Lewis, Arthur H.) 17.3
Theology, Tackling Old Testament (Martens, Elmer A.) 20.123
Theology, The Church and Covenant (Smith, Morton H.) 21.47
Theology, The First Harmony of the Gospels: Tatian's "Diatessaron" and its (Johnson, Edward) 14.227
Theology, The Future of, and the Theology of the Future (Grounds, Vernon C.) 13.147
Theology, The Role of Philosophy in Tillich's (Holmes, Arthur H.) 10.161
Theology, The Value of Intertestamental Jewish Literature for New Testament (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 23.315
Theology, What is New in (Bender, Thorwald W.) 2.3.14
Theology, Zionism as: An Evangelical Approach (Wilson, Marvin R.) 22.27
Thessalonians 1:3-10, Second: Study in Sentence Structure (Dunham, Duane) 24.39
I Thessalonians 4:13-18 and II Thessalonians 2:1-12, Paul and Late-Jewish Eschatology—A Case Study (Scott, J. Julius, Jr.) 15.133
Thessalonians 5:10, First, Meaning of "Sleep" (Edgar, Thomas R.) 22.345
Thessalonians, Sources of Paul's Teachings on the Second Coming of Christ in 1 and 2 (Waterman, G. Henry) 18.105
Thessalonica, The Week in: A Study in Pauline Lexicography (Black, David Alan) 25.307
Thomas, The Odes of Solomon and the Acts of: Comparative Study (Merrill, Eugene H.) 17.231
Thutmose IV and the Date of the Exodus, The Sphinx Stele of (Aling, Charles F.) 22.97
Tillich, Paul, Recent Reactions to his Views of Myth and History (Paul, William W.) 3.54
Tillich, Paul, The Christology of (Ficek, Jerome) 1.2.15
Tillich, Paul: Theologians of the 60's and 70's (Grounds, Vernon C.) 18.255
Tillich, The Trinity and Honest to God (Killen, R. Allen) 7.22
Tillich's Solution to the Problem of Religious Language (Hexham, Irving) 25.343
Tillich's Theology, The Role of Philosophy in (Holmes, Arthur H.) 10.161
Tillich's Thought, Interplay between Philosophy and Theology in (Paul, William W.) 11.93
Timothy 3:16, 2, Let's Put it Back in the Bible (Goodrick, Edward W.) 25.479
Timothy 6:20, First, A Reply to John Dahms (Geisler, Norman L.) 22.55
Timothy, First Epistle to, The Centrality of Scripture as reflected in Paul's (Kent, Homer A., Jr.) 14.157
Tomb, Was it Really Empty? (Stein, Robert H.) 20.23
Tongues-Speech: A Patristic Analysis (Hunter, Harold) 23.125
Tongues...Will Cease (Thomas, Robert L.) 17.81
Tradition and Authority, Scripture, in the Second Century (Shelley, Bruce) 6.57
Tradition and Church, A Major Ecumenical Problem: Revelation (Horne, Charles M.) 12.93
Traditions about the Apostles and the Early Churches, Did Luke have Access to (Gasque, W. Ward) 17.45
Traditionsgeschichte, The Evangelical and (Osborne, Grant R.) 21.117
Transfiguration: A Select Bibliography (Best, Thomas F.) 24.157
Translation: Evidence that the Perfect Tense in John 20:23 and Matthew 16:19 is Mistranslated (Mantey, Julius) 16.129
Translation of Romans 1:17--Basic Motif in Paulinism (Wallis, Wilbur) 16.17
Translation of *Theos* in the New World Translation (Countess, Robert H.) 10.153
Translation, Philosophy of, and the New English Bible (Thomas, Robert L.) 5.80
Translation Project: The New International Version (Youngblood, Carolyn J.) 21.239
Translation, Theological Influence upon (Woudstra, Marten H.) 10.93

Translations of Old Testament Poetry, Suggested New (Smick, Elmer) 11.85
Triniterian Epistemology Defended: Rejoinder to Norman Geisler (Dahms, John V.) 22.133
Trinity and Honest to God, Tillich (Killen, R. Allen) 7.22
Tubal, Meshech and Company: Review Article (Yamauchi, Edwin) 19.239
Turin, Shroud of : Significance for Biblical Studies (Habermas, Gary R.) 24.47
Typology as a Means of Interpretation (Gundry, Stanley N.) 12.233

Unity of Isaiah: Evidence from Chapters 36-39 (Payne, J. Barton) 6.50
Ur or Babel? Historical Background to Genesis 11:1-9 (DeWitt, Dale S.) 22.15
Verbal and Idea Rendition, Considerations of (Kalland, Earl S.) 15.[illegible]
Veridicalism Versus Presuppositionalism: Review Article (Clark, Gordon H.) 24.163
Violence in the Name of Christ: A Case Study (Lewis, Gordon R.) 14.103

War, The Evangelical and (Nix, William E.) 13.133
Warfield, Benjamin B., View of Faith and History (Fuller, Daniel P.) 11.175
Wealth Accumulation, New Testament View of (Murchie, David) 21.335
Weber's Reply, A Rejoinder to Timothy (Rausch, David A.) 24.73
Wesley, John, Concept of Sin (Cox, Leo G.) 5.18
Wesley, John, View of Martin Luther (Cox, Leo G.) 7.83
Wesleyan Theology, Nature and Extent of the Atonement (Sailer, William S.) 10.189
Wesleyan View--Prevenient Grace (Cox, Leo G.) 12.143
Westminster and Savoy Confessions: A Brief Comparison (Toon, Peter) 15.153
Whitefield, George: Necessary Interdependence of Preaching Style and Sermon Content to Effect Revival (Aldridge, Marion D.) 23.55
Wicked, Final State of the (Grounds, Vernon C.) 24.211
Wisdom Affinities of the Sermon on the Mount and their Relation to Its Structure (Tuttle, Gary) 20.213
Wisdom in First Corinthians (Clark, Gordon) 15.197
Wisdom Motifs and John's Gospel (Moeller, Henry R.) 6.92
Women, An Annotated Bibliography of the New Testament Teaching about (Cerling, C.E., Jr.) 16.47
Women in the Church, Hermeneutics and (Osborne, Grant R.) 20.337
Women Ministers in the New Testament Church? (Cerling, C.E., Jr.) 19.209
World Religions, Understanding as the First Step in an Evangelical Approach (Minor, Robert) 19.121

Zeitgeist or Hermeneutics as the Determining Factor in the History of Eschatologies (Gundry, Stanley N.) 20.45
Zionism as Theology: An Evangelical Approach (Wilson, Marvin R.) 22.27

DISCIPLINE INDEX OF ARTICLES

Articles Pertaining to the Old Testament

2 Samuel 20:8-10: A Note for a Commentary	Neiderhiser, E.A.	24.209
Abraham and the Stars	MacRae, Allan A.	8.97
Alphabetical Reference List for Old Testament Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	Grudem, W.	19.297
Apocryphon of John: A Case Study in Literary Criticism	Helmbold, Andrew K.	13.173
Apologetic of the Old Testament: The Basis of a Biblical and Christian Apologetic	Ramm, Bernard	1.4.15
Arrangement of Jeremiah's Prophecies	Payne, J. Barton	7.120
Background of Psalm 139	Young, E. J.	8.101
Biblical City of Ramses	Aling, C.	25.129
Canon of the Bible: Factors Promoting the Formation of the Old Testament Canon	Harris, R. Laird	10.21
Chiastic Psalms. A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalm 1-50	Alden, R.L.	17.11
Chiastic Psalms (II): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 51-100	Alden, R.L.	19.191
Chiastic Psalms (III): A Study in the Mechanics of Semitic Poetry in Psalms 101-150	Alden, R.L.	21.199
Chronology of Israel	Rea, John	3.3.67
Concept of Prophetic Time in the Book of Joel	Hosch, Harold	15.31
Concepts in Bible Translation: Considerations of English Style	Skilton, John H.	10.101
Consideration of the Identity of the Pharaoh of Genesis 47	Battenfield, J. R.	15.77
Continuity in the Old Testament Historical Literature	Harris, R. Laird	14.173
Covenant with Moses and its Historical Setting	Rogers, Cleon L.	14.141
Critical Note on Ecclesiasticus 44:21's Commentary on the Abrahamic Covenant	Payne, Philip B.	15.186
Critical Note: A Suggestion Concerning the Chronology of Solomon's Reign	Horton, Stanley M.	4.2.3
Cultic Clues in Canticles?	Yamauchi, Edwin	4.3.80
Current Crisis in Exegesis and the Apostolic Use of Deuteronomy 25:4 in 1 Corinthians 9:8-10	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	21.3
Daniel's Seventy Weeks and the Old Testament Sabbath-Year Cycle	Newman, R.C.	16.229
Dating of the So-called "P-Sections" in Genesis	Kulling, Samuel R.	15.67
David the Hebrew	O'Brien, D.	23.193
Davidic Promise and the Inclusion of the Gentiles (Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18): A Test Passage for Theological Systems	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	20.97
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Formation of the Canon	Andersen, Francis I.	1.3.1
"Desire of All Nations" in Haggai 2:7: Messianic or Not?	Wolf, H.	19.97
Ecstasy and Israel's Early Prophets	Wood, Leon J.	9.125
Ecstasy and the Prophets	Alden, Robert L.	9.149
Effects of Poetic and Literary Style on Interpretation of the Early Chapters of Genesis	Young, G. Douglas	2.4.15
Eighteenth Dynasty Rameses	Archer, G.L.	17.49
Elijah the Broken Prophet	Allen, R.B.	22.193
Emergence of the Writing Prophets in Israel in the Mid-Eighth Century	Scanlin, H.P.	21.305

Exegetical Notes: Meaning of Kipper	Harris, R. Laird	4.1.3
Exegetical Study of Genesis 6:1-4	Birney, Leroy	13.43
Ezekiel, Bridge Between the Testaments	Bullock, C.H.	25.23
Faith and History in the Old Testament	Payne, J. Barton	11.111
Formal Analysis and the Psalms	Crumpacker, M.M.	24.11
Fresh Look at Ezekiel 38 and 39	Alexander, R.H.	17.157
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: The Old Testament	Schultz, Arnold C.	9.63
Further Information About Tell Mardikh	LaSor, W.	19.265
Goal of Daniel's Seventy Weeks	Payne, J.B.	21.97
Heidelberg Catechism--An Ecumenical Creed?	Klooster, Fred	8.23
Hermeneutical Issues in the Book of Daniel	Yamauchi, E.M.	23.13
Historical Background of Genesis 11:1-9: Babel or Ur?	DeWitt, D.S.	22.15
Historical Criticism in the Dock: Recent Developments in Germany	Piper, J.	23.325
Ideal Versus Real History in the Book of Joshua	Jeffers, Adrian	12.183
Interphased Chronology of Jotham, Ahaz, Hezekiah, and Hoshea	Stigers, Harold G.	9.81
Interpretation of Genesis	Van Groningen, G.	13.199
Irony in Jeremiah's Prophecy of a New Covenant	Wallis, Wilber B.	12.107
Is the Song of Songs a "Sacred Marriage" Drama?	Carr, G.L.	22.103
Is the "Tatsphäre" Always a Sphere?	Hubbard, R.L.	25.257
Isaiah 1:18--Declaration, Exclamation or Interrogation?	Culver, Robert D.	12.133
James' Use of Amos at the Jerusalem Council: Steps Toward a Possible Solution of the Textual and Theological Problems	Braun, M.A.	20.113
Joshua-II Kings: Deuteronomistic? Priestly? Or Prophetic Writing?	Van Groningen, G.	12.3
Justin Martyr's Use of the Old Testament	Aune, David	9.179
Lessons in Textual Criticism as Learned from a Comparison of Akkadian and Hebrew Textual Variants	Smick, Elmer B.	10.127
Levitical Messianology in Late Judaism: Origins, Development and Decline	Donaldson, T.L.	24.193
Leviticus 18:5 and Paul: Do This and You Shall Live (Eternally?)	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	14.19
Linguistic Evidence for the Date of Ecclesiastes	Archer, G.L.	12.167
Linguistic and Thematic Links Between Genesis 4:1-6 and Genesis 2-3	Hauser, A.J.	23.297
Localization of the Garden of Eden	Lewis, Arthur H.	11.169
Love Poetry Genre in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East: Another Look at Inspiration	Carr, G.L.	25.489
Luke's Use of the Old Testament as a Key to His Soteriology	Larkin, W.J., Jr.	20.325
Manna Narrative of Exodus 16:1-10	Ferris, P.W.	18.191
Meaning of the Word Sheol As Shown By Parallels in Poetic Texts	Harris, R. Laird	4.4.129
Meshech, Tubal, and Company	Yamauchi, E.	19.239
Mist, the Canopy, and the Rivers of Eden	Harris, R. Laird	11.177
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Rejoinder	Fee, G.D.	21.157
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Response	Hodges, Z.C.	21.143
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Surrejoinder	Hodges, Z.C.	21.161
Modern Textual Criticism and the Revival of the Textus Receptus	Fee, G.D.	21.19
Moses and the King of Siam	Youngblood, R.	16.215
Mythology and the Book of Job	Smick, Elmer B.	13.101
Name Terms of the Old Testament Prophet of God	Merrill, Eugene H.	14.239

New International Version Translation Project: Its Conception and Implementation	Youngblood, C.J.	21.239
New International Version: A Review Article	Craigie, P.C.	21.251
New Occurrence of the Divine Name "I Am"	Youngblood, Ronald	15.144
Note on Elijah's "Fire from Yahweh"	Ruthven, Jon	12.111
Old Testament Love Songs and Their Use in the New Testament	Carr, G.L.	24.97
Old Testament as Messianic Prophecy	Culver, Robert D.	7.91
Parabolic View of the Song of Solomon	Fountain, Thomas E.	9.97
Parallel Word Pairs in the Song of Deborah (Judges 5)	Craigie, P.C.	20.15
Peculiarities and Problems of Chronological Method and Text in the Book of Chronicles	Culver, Robert D.	5.35
Phenomenal Language According to Dr. Bernard Ramm	Wyngaarden, Martin J.	2.4.10
Present State of Old Testament Studies	Kaiser, W.	18.69
Present Trend to O.T. Theology as Represented in the Albright Influence	Wood, Leon J.	1.4.1
Principle of Interpreting Genesis 1 and 2	MacRae, Allan A.	2.4.1
Problem of the Efficacy of Old Testament Sacrifices	Freeman, Hobart E.	5.73
Prolegomena to Understanding Romans 9:14-15: An Interpretation of Exodus 33:19	Piper, J.	22.203
Promise to David in Psalm 16 and Its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	23.219
Prophet Hosea: His Marriage and Message	Johansen, John H.	14.179
Proposed Guide for Citing Rabbinic Texts	Grigsby, B.H.	24.83
Qumran and the Dating of Daniel	Vasholz, R.I.	21.315
Recent Studies in Old Testament Eschatology and Apocalyptic	Oswalt, J.N.	24.289
Recent Trends in Biblical Studies	Turner, George A.	4.2.11
Reflections from the Old Testament on Abortion	Waltke, B.	19.3
Reign of Asa (2 Chronicles 14-16): An Example of the Chronicler's Theological Method	Dillard, R.	23.207
Reply to Gerhard Maier: A Review Article	Piper, J.	22.79
Sapiential Septuagint	Yamauchi, Edwin	5.109
Servant of Jehovah in Isaiah and the Dead Sea Scrolls	Wyngaarden, Martin J.	1.3.20
Sign of Jonah	Merrill, E.H.	23.23
Simeon, the Tenth Tribe	Wood, Leon J.	14.221
Sphinx Stele of Thutmose IV and the Date of the Exodus	Aling, C.F.	22.97
Structure and Purpose in Genesis 1-11	Smith, Gary V.	20.307
Suggested New Translations of Old Testament Poetry	Smick, Elmer B.	11.85
Tackling Old Testament Theology	Martens, E.A.	20.123
Tekoa: Historical and Cultural Profile	Heicksen, Martin H.	13.81
Temple of God	Zimmer, R.G.	18.41
Theological Investigation of Motivation in Old Testament Law	Chirichigno, G.	24.303
Theological Significance of the Exodus	Reist, Irwin W.	12.223
Time of the Oppression and the Exodus	Rea, John	3.3.58
Uneasy Conscience of Modern Liberal Exegesis	Payne, J. Barton	1.1.14
Unity and Diversity in Early Israel Before Samuel	Hauser, A.J.	22.289
Unity of Isaiah: Evidence from Chapters 36-39	Payne, J. Barton	6.50
Use of Psalms 8 and 10 in I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2	Wallis, Wilber	15.25
Was the Law and the Prophets Two-Thirds of the Old Testament Canon?	Harris, R. Laird	9.163

Articles Pertaining to the New Testament

1 Corinthians 7:1 in the NIV	Fee, G.D.	23.307
1 Peter Bibliography	Sylva, D.	25.75
2 Peter: A Supplementary Bibliography	Bauckham, R.J.	25.91
2 Thessalonians 1:3-10: A Study in Sentence Structure	Dunham, D.A.	24.39
A 2 Peter Bibliography	Snyder, J.	22.265
Additions to "A 2 Peter Bibliography"	Hupper, W.G.	23.65
All Were Baptized	Cottle, R.E.	17.75
Annotated Bibliography of the New Testament Teaching About Women	Cerling, C.E.	16.47
Another Look at the Erasmian View of Divorce and Remarriage	Heth, W.A.	25.263
Apocalyptic Interpretation of Thomas Brightman and Joseph Mede	Clouse, Robert	11.181
Apocryphon of John: A Case Study in Literary Criticism	Helmbold, Andrew K.	13.173
Approach to the Greek Reading Problem Based on Structural Statistics	Moeller, Henry R.	3.2.45
Assurance for Man: The Fallacy of Translating Anaideia by "Persistence" in Luke 11:5-8	Johnson, A.F.	22.123
Babylon: Ecclesiastical, Political, or What?	Edgar, T.R.	25.333
Bases for the Historical Jesus	Foster, Lewis A.	6.105
But Some Doubted (Matt. 28:17). A Re-Appraisal of Factors Influencing the Easter Faith of the Early Christian Community	Howe, E.M.	18.173
Canon of the Bible: Factors Promoting the Formation of the New Testament Canon	Dayton, Wilbur T.	10.28
Canon of the Bible: The Canon of the Gospels	Tenney, Merrill C.	10.36
Canon of the Bible: The Earliest Collection of Paul's Epistles	Foster, Lewis A.	10.44
Canon of the New Testament	Kistemaker, S.J.	20.3
Centrality of the Scriptures as Reflected in Paul's First Epistle to Timothy	Kent, Homer A.	14.157
Christianity and the Slavery Question	Rupprecht, Arthur	6.64
Church Functionaries: The Witness in the Literature and Archaeology of the New Testament and Church Periods	Mare, Harold W.	13.229
Concepts in Bible Translation: Considerations of English Style	Skilton, John H.	10.101
Concerns in Bible Translation: An Evaluation of the Bible Societies' Text of the Greek New Testament	Wallis, Wilber B.	10.111
Contribution of F.F. Bruce to Pauline Studies: A Review Article	Mounce, R.H.	23.67
Coptic Gnostic Texts from Nag Hammadi	Helmbold, Andrew	2.2.15
Creed and Theology: Reflections on Colossians	Lane, W.L.	21.213
Critical Note on John 10:16: Fold or Flock?	Ross, Arthur M.	4.3.99
Critique of Purportedly Authentic Agrapha	Lane, W.L.	18.29
Cultural Mandate and the New Testament Gospel Imperative	Mare, W.H.	16.139
Current Crisis in Exegesis and the Apostolic Use of Deuteronomy 25:4 in 1 Corinthians 9:8-10	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	21.3
Current Problems and Projects in New Testament Research	Kistemaker, S.	18.17
Date and Purpose of the Gospel of John	Turner, George A.	6.82
Davidic Promise and the Inclusion of the Gentiles (Amos 9:9-15 and Acts 15:13-18): A Test Passage for Theological Systems	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	20.97
Did Luke Have Access to Traditions about the Apostles and the Early Church?	Gasque, W.W.	17.45

Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani?: A Cry of Dereliction? or Victory?	Trudinger, L.P.	17.235
Evangelical and Redaction Criticism: Critique and Methodology	Osborne, G.R.	22.305
Eve at Ephesus	Spencer, A.D.B.	17.215
Evidence that the Perfect Tense in John 20:23 and Matthew 16:19 is Mistranslated	Mantey, Julius R.	16.129
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume Ten: A Review Article	Feiler, P.	21.173
"Faith of Abraham" Theme in Paul, James and Hebrews: A Study in the Circumstantial Nature of New Testament Teaching	Longenecker, R.N.	20.203
First Harmony of the Gospels: Tatian's *Diatessaron* and its Theology	Johnson, Edward A.	14.227
First Readers of Hebrews	Dahms, John V.	20.365
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: The New Testament	Mickelsen, A. B.	9.69
Gethsemane: A Prayer of Faith	Blaising, C.A.	22.333
Glossolalia in the New Testament	MacDonald, William G.	7.59
Glossolalia in the New Testament	Van Elderen, Bastian	7.53
Gospels: Portraits of Jesus and His Ministry	Guelich, R.A.	24.117
Gunther Bornkamm's Paul: A Review Article	Howe, E.M.	22.269
He Emptied Himself	Wilson, R.	19.279
Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of Jesus in the Gospels	Liefeld, W.L.	16.195
Herman Ridderbos' Paul: A Review Article	Lane, W.L.	22.363
Hermeneutical Ambiguity of Eschatology: The Analogy of Faith	Thomas, R.L.	23.45
Historical Criticism in the Dock: Recent Developments in Germany	Piper, J.	23.325
Hope of Israel, the Resurrection of the Dead, and Jesus: A Study of Their Relationship in Acts with Particular Regard to the Understanding of Paul's Trial Defense	Kepple, R.J.	20.231
Interpreting First Peter	Thurston, R.W.	17.171
Interpreting the Gospels: The Landscape and the Quest	Hagner, D.A.	24.23
Investigation of the Agreements Between Matthew and Luke Against Mark	Thomas, R.	19.103
J. A. Bengel -- "Full of Light"	Helmbold, Andrew	6.73
James the Relative of Jesus and the Expectation of an Eschatological Priest	Scott, J.J., Jr.	25.323
James' Use of Amos at the Jerusalem Council: Steps Toward a Possible Solution of the Textual and Theological Problems	Braun, M.A.	20.113
Jesus' Philosophy of Ministry: A Study of a Figure of Speech in Mark 1:38	Wretlind, Dennis O.	20.321
Jewish Leaders in Matthew's Gospel: A Reappraisal	Carson, D.A.	25.161
John's Witness of the Historical Jesus	Cox, Leo G.	9.173
Language and Nature of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ in the New Testament	Abogunrin, S.O.	24.55
Lead Us Not Into Temptation	Dahms, J.V.	17.223
Let This Mind Be In You	Horne, Charles M.	3.2.37
Let's Put 2 Timothy 3:16 Back in the Bible	Goodrick, E.W.	25.479
Luke's Use of the Old Testament as a Key to His Soteriology	Larkin, W.J., Jr.	20.325
Mark's Jesus on Divorce: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered	Herron, R.W., Jr.	25.273
Meaning of the Phrase "And Thus All Israel Will Be Saved" (Romans 11:26)	Horne, C.M.	21.329
Missionary Preaching of Paul: A Problem in New Testament Theology	Madvig, D.H.	20.147
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Rejoinder	Fee, G.D.	21.157
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Response	Hodges, Z.C.	21.143
Modern Textual Criticism and the Majority Text: A Surrejoinder	Hodges, Z.C.	21.161

Modern Textual Criticism and the Revival of the Textus Receptus	Fee, G.D.	21.19
New International Version Translation Project: Its Conception and Implementation	Youngblood, C.J.	21.239
New International Version: A Review Article	Craigie, P.C.	21.251
New Testament Doctrine of the State	Mayers, Ronald B.	12.199
New Testament Facts About the Apostle Peter	Mantey, J.R.	21.211
New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Male and Female with Special Reference to the Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church	Knight, G.W.	18.81
New Testament View of Wealth Accumulation	Murchie, D.	21.335
New Testament on Divorce and Remarriage: Some Logical Implications	Wiebe, P.H.	24.131
Note on Galatians 2:3-8	Fung, R.Y.K.	25.49
Old Testament Love Songs and Their Use in the New Testament	Carr, G.L.	24.97
On the Value of Intertestamental Jewish Literature for New Testament Theology	Scott, J.J., Jr.	23.315
Parties in the Church of Jerusalem as Seen in the Book of Acts	Scott, J.	18.217
Paul and Late-Jewish Eschatology	Scott, J. Julius	15.133
Paul and the Permanence of Marriage in 1 Corinthians 7	Laney, J.C.	25.283
Paul's Apostolic Self-Consciousness at Athens	Fudge, Edward	14.193
Paul's Mystery in Ephesians 3	Mare, W. Harold	8.77
Paul's Use of Psalm 68:18 in Ephesians 4:8	Smith, G.V.	18.181
Pauline Appeals to Historical Evidence	Mare, W. Harold	11.121
Pauline Letter Structure in Philippians	Russell, R.	25.295
Pedagogical Nature of the Law in Galatians 3:19-4:7	Longenecker, R.N.	25.53
Perfect Tense in Matthew 16:19 and Three Charismata	Elbert, P.	17.149
Point of View in the Central Section of Luke (9:51-19:44)	Resseguie, J.L.	25.41
Power of Paul's Preaching	Horne, Charles M.	8.111
Problem of New Testament Exegesis	Marshall, I.H.	17.67
Problem of an Intermediate Kingdom in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28	Wallis, W.B.	18.229
Prolegomena to Understanding Romans 9:14-15: An Interpretation of Exodus 33:19	Piper, J.	22.203
Promise to David in Psalm 16 and Its Application in Acts 2:25-33 and 13:32-37	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	23.219
Prophet and Teacher in the New Testament Period	Mare, W. Harold	9.139
Provenance of the Term "Saints": A Religionsgeschichtliche Study	Woodward, S.	24.107
"Q" Myth in Synoptic Studies	Foster, Lewis A.	7.111
"Queen Anne..." and All That: A Response	Pickering, W.N.	21.165
Queen Anne Resurrected? A Review Article	Taylor, Richard A.	20.377
"Queen Anne" Revisited: A Rejoinder	Taylor, R.A.	21.169
Qumran Evidence for the Reliability of the Gospels	Hurtado, Larry W.	11.159
Recent Trends in Biblical Studies	Turner, George A.	4.2.11
Redaction Criticism and the Evangelical: Matthew 10 a Test Case	Morosco, R.E.	22.323
Redaction Criticism and the Great Commission: A Case Study Toward a Biblical Understanding of Inerrancy	Osborne, G.	19.73
Redaktionsgeschichte and the De-historicizing of the New Testament Gospel	Lane, William L.	11.27
Re-examining New Testamenc Textual-Critical Principles and Practices Used to Negate Inerrancy	Borland, J.A.	25.499
Relationship Between the Seals, Trumpets and Bowls in the Book of Revelation	Davis, D.R.	16.149

Relationship of Galatians 2:1-10 and Acts 15:1-35: Two Neglected Arguments	Stein, R.H.	17.239
Reply to Gerhard Maier: A Review Article	Piper, J.	22.79
Resurgent Semitisms in New Testament Theology	Lewis, A.H.	17.2
Revelation 20 and Pauline Eschatology	Page, S.H.T.	23.31
Role of the Note-taking Historian and His Emphasis on the Person and Work of Christ	Mare, W. Harold	15.107
Scripture, Tradition and Authority in the Second Century	Shelley, Bruce	6.57
Scrolls and the Scribes of the New Testament	Dampier, Joseph H.	1.3.8
Sermon on the Mount: Its Wisdom Affinities and Their Relation to Its Structure	Tuttle, G.A.	20.213
Some Comments on Paul's Use of Genesis in his Epistle to the Romans	Montgomery, John W.	4.1.4
Some Reflections on Galatians 3:28, Sexual Roles, and Biblical Hermeneutics	Davis, J.	19.201
Soteriology in the Gospel of John	Turner, G.	19.271
Sources of Paul's Teaching on the 2nd Coming of Christ in 1 and 2 Thessalonians	Waterman, G.H.	18.105
Stephen's Defense and the World Mission of the People of God	Scott, J.J., Jr.	21.131
Stephen's Speech: A Case Study in Rhetoric and Biblical Inerrancy	Koivisto, Rex A.	20.353
Stephen's Speech: A Possible Model for Luke's Historical Method	Scott, J.J., Jr.	17.91
Structure of Luke's Gospel	Kistemaker, S.J.	25.33
Stylistic Trait of the Fourth Gospel in Pericope Adulterae	Johnson, Alan F.	9.91
Text-Tradition of Luke-Acts	Aune, David E.	7.69
The Gnostic Gospels: A Review Article	Flory, W.S.	24.251
The Meaning of "Sleep" in 1 Thessalonians 5:10	Edgar, T.R.	22.345
Theological Perspectives on the Epistle of James	Davids, P.H.	23.97
Theology No Issue: An Appraisal of Rosmarin's Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers	Thomas, R.L.	17.81
Transfiguration: A Select Bibliography	Best, T.F.	24.157
Translation of Romans 1:17--A Basic Motif in Paulinism	Wallis, W.	16.17
Typology as a Means of Interpretation	Gundry, Stanley N.	12.233
Use of Psalms 8 and 10 in I Corinthians 15:25-27 and in Hebrews 1 and 2	Wallis, Wilber	15.25
Vision of God in Philo and John: A Comparative Study	Hagner, Donald A.	14.81
Weak in Thessalonica: A Study in Pauline Lexicography	Black, D.A.	25.307
What is the Church's Commission? Some Exegetical Issues in Matthew 28:16-20	Culver, Robert D.	10.115
Wisdom Motifs and John's Gospel	Moeller, Henry R.	6.92
Wisdom in First Corinthians	Clark, Gordon H.	15.197
Women Ministers in the New Testament Church?	Cerling, C.	19.209

Articles Pertaining to Theology

A.J. Gordon and the Impact of Biblical Criticism	Shelley, Bruce	13.109
Abortion and the Incarnation	Scott, G.A.D.	17.29
Adulteress and the Death Penalty	James, S.A.	22.45
All Were Baptized	Cottle, R.E.	17.75

Amillennial Reply to Peters: A Review Article	Jones, K.E.	24.333
Analogy: The Only Answer to the Problem of Religious Language	Geisler, N.L.	16.167
Analysis of the Roman Catholic Congress on the Theology of Renewal in the Church	Tipp, Charles A.	12.27
Anthropology and the Nature of Man	Buswell, James O.	13.219
Apeitheo: Current Resistance to Biblical Inerrancy	Payne, J. Barton	10.3
Apocalyptic Interpretation of Thomas Brightman and Joseph Mede	Clouse, Robert	11.181
Apologetic Needs for the Age of Aquarius	Lindsell, Harold	15.1
Apologetic Problem: No Hope Where the Gospel Has Not Been Heard	Baker, Nelson B.	4.3.93
Apologetic of the Old Testament: The Basis of a Biblical and Christian Apologetic	Ramm, Bernard	1.4.15
Approach of New Shape Roman Catholicism to Scriptural Inerrancy: A Case Study for Evangelicals	Montgomery, John W.	10.209
Aspects of the Soteriology of Karl Barth	Klooster, Fred	2.2.6
Augustine and Existentialism	Lewis, Gordon R.	8.13
Augustine's Theory of Sense Knowledge	Mistho, T.L.	22.257
"Authentic" or "Authoritative"? What is the Difference?	Stein, R.H.	24.127
Authority and Meaning of the Christian Canon: A Response to Gerald Sheppard on Canon Criticism	Piper, J.	19.87
"Avoid...Contradictions" (1 Timothy 6:20): A Reply To John Dahms	Geisler, N.L.	22.55
Avoid All Contradictions: A Surrejoinder to John Dahms	Geisler, N.L.	22.149
Babylon: Ecclesiastical, Polical, or What?	Edgar, T.R.	25.333
Baptists and Biblical Authority	Pinnock, C.H.	17.193
Barth and Eschatology	Harris, R. Laird	6.114
Beegle on the Bible: A Review Article	Clark, G.H.	20.265
Behavioral Sciences Under the Authority of Scripture	McQuilkin, J.R.	20.31
Bible and Cosmology	Harris, R. Laird	5.11
Bible and God's Revelation in History	Amaya, Ismael E.	14.65
Bible and Non-Inspired Sources	Hill, Joseph A.	3.4.78
Bible and the Conscience of Our Age	Henry, C.F.H.	25.403
Bible in Today's Dialogue	Schultz, Samuel J.	4.2.5
Biblical Inerrancy: The Last Twenty-Five Years	Erickson, M.J.	25.387
Biblical Inerrancy Today: Basis	Harris, R. Laird	9.13
Biblical Inerrancy Today: Difficulties	Saucy, Robert L.	9.19
Biblical Inerrancy Today: Maintenance	Paine, Stephen W.	9.23
Biblical Infallibility: The Reformation and Beyond	Lindsell, H.	19.25
Both/And: The Uncomfortable Apologetic	Meyers, R.B.	23.231
Calvin and the Spiritual Gifts	Elbert, P.	22.235
Can Moral Education Be Grounded on Naturalism?	Clark, Gordon H.	1.4.21
Canon of the Bible: Some Reasons for Contemporary Interest	Zinkand, John M.	10.15
Chicago Statement on Biblical Inerrancy		21.289
Chicago Statement on Biblical Hermeneutics		25.397
Christ and the Media	Muggeridge, M.	21.193
Christian Appraisal of Mandala Symbolism in Tantric Buddhism and in the Psychology of Carl Gustav Jung	Neiswender, Donald	8.159
Christian Humanism	Horne, Charles M.	14.185

Christian Man and the Bible	Paine, Stephen W.	11.13
Christian Theism and the Problem of Evil	Peterson, M.L.	21.35
Christianity and the Piety of Pre-Destruction Hebraic Judaism	Longenecker, Richard	5.51
Christianity and the Slavery Question	Rupprecht, Arthur	6.64
Christology of Current Religious Education	Gresham, Charles R.	1.2.29
Christology of Irenaeus	Reist, Irwin W.	13.241
Christology of Karl Barth	Kantzer, Kenneth	1.2.25
Christology of Paul Tillich: The New Being in Jesus as the Christ	Ficek, Jerome	1.2.1
Church and Covenant Theology	Smith, M.H.	21.47
Clark Pinnock and Inerrancy: A Change in Truth Theory	Koivisto, R.A.	24.139
Concerns in Bible Translation: Considerations of Verbal and Idea Rendition	Kalland, Earl S.	10.88
Concerns in Bible Translation: Introduction	Goddard, Burton L.	10.85
Concerns in Bible Translation: Theological Influence upon Translation	Marten H. Woudstra	10.93
Contemporary Opportunity for the Evangelical: An Editorial	Luchies, John E.	4.1.1
Covenant with Moses and its Historical Setting	Rogers, Cleon L.	14.141
Crime, Individual Culpability and Punishment	Sumpter, G.R.	16.223
Critique of Bertrand Russell's Religious Position	Weigel, Arnold D.	8.139
Critique of Liberation Theology by a Cross-Culturalized Calvinist	Woudstra, M.H.	23.3
D. M. Baillie on the Person of Christ	Klem, Arthur W.	7.45
Dead Sea Scrolls and the Formation of the Canon	Andersen, Francis I.	1.3.1
Did Luke Have Access to Traditions about the Apostles and Doctrine of Revelation in Contemporary Theology?	Preus, Robert	9.111
Doctrine of Inspiration Since the Reformation	Nix, W.E.	25.443
Doctrine of the Holy Spirit in Contemporary Thought	Ficek, Jerome L.	3.3.70
Doing Theology for the Church	Saucy, R.L.	16.1
Ecclesiological Product of the Ecumenical Movement	Pocock, Michael	12.159
Edward John Carnell: An Evaluation of His Apologetics	Harper, K.C.	20.133
Eschatological Hermeneutics of Evangelicalism	Kaiser, W. C., Jr.	13.91
Eschatology and Social Concern	Wallis, W.B.	24.3
Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch: Christocentric and Historical	Fudge, Edward	15.231
Eschatology--The Controlling Thematic in Theology	Horne, Charles M.	13.53
Ethics of Persuasive Preaching	McLaughlin, R. W.	15.93
Euthanasia and Christian Ethics	Erickson and Bowers	19.15
Evangelical Perspective on Judaism	Wilson, M.	19.169
Evangelical Theological Society Tomorrow	Clark, Gordon H.	9.3
Evangelical Theology: Where Should We Be Going?	Gundry, S.N.	22.3
Evangelical and Redaction Criticism: Critique and Methodology	Osborne, G.R.	22.305
Evangelical and Traditionsgeschichte	Osborne, G.R.	21.117
Evangelical and War	Nix, William E.	13.133
Evangelicals and Biblical Authority: A Review Article	Henry, C.F.H.	23.139
Evangelicals and Evolution: An Analysis Between the Creation Research Society and the American Scientific Affiliation	Craig, W.L.	17.131
Evangelicals and Social Concern	Gaebelein, F.E.	25.17
Eve at Ephesus	Spencer, A.D.B.	17.215
Excursion with Ginomai	Ries, Claude A.	5.67

Exegetical Notes: Meaning of Kipper	Harris, R. Laird	4.1.3
Ezekiel, Bridge Between the Testaments	Bullock, C.H.	25.23
Fallacy of Equating Meaning with the Human Author's Intention	Payne, P.B.	20.243
False Dichotomies Between the Testaments	Barker, K.L.	25.3
Ferre's Christology: "Christ in You the Hope of Glory"	Bender, Thorwald W.	1.2.1
Figures of Speech in Human Language	Pfeiffer, C.F.	2.4.17
Final State of the Wicked	Grounds, V.C.	24.211
First Harmony of the Gospels: Tatian's *Diatessaron* and its Theology	Johnson, Edward A.	14.227
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: Theology	Nicole, Roger	9.79
Fundamentalism and the Jew: An Interpretive Essay	Rausch, D.A.	23.105
Further Thoughts on Biblical Inspiration	Earle, Ralph	6.7
Future of Human Relations: Evangelical Christianity and the Social Sciences	Moberg, David O.	4.4.105
Future of Theology and the Theology of the Future	Grounds, Vernon C.	13.147
God as a Symbolizing God: A Symbolic Hermeneutic	Spencer, A.B.	24.323
Gordon H. Clark and the Laws of Thought	Dahms, J.V.	25.233
Gunther Bornkamm's Paul: A Review Article	Howe, E.M.	22.269
Hamilton's Theory of Language and Inspiration	Clark, Gordon	15.39
Has There Been a Shift in the Presuppositions?	Paul, William W.	3.4.82
Hegelian Themes in Contemporary Theology	Corduan, W.	22.351
Hellenistic "Divine Man" and the Figure of Jesus in the Gospels	Liefeld, W.L.	16.195
Herman Ridderbos' Paul: A Review Article	Lane, W.L.	22.363
Hermeneutical Ambiguity of Eschatology: The Analogy of Faith	Thomas, R.L.	23.45
Hermeneutical Issues in the Book of Daniel	Yamauchi, E.M.	23.13
Hermeneutics and Women in the Church	Osborne, Grant R.	20.337
Hermeneutics as a Cloak for the Denial of Scripture	Payne, J. Barton	3.4.93
Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the History of Eschatologies?	Gundry, S.N.	20.45
Historian Looks at Inerrancy	Lindsell, Harold	8.3
Holy Scripture	Clark, Gordon H.	6.3
How Reliable is Logic?	Dahms, J.V.	21.369
Image and Content: The Tension in C.S. Lewis' Chronicles of Narnia	Johnston, R.K.	20.253
Image of God in Man	Clark, Gordon H.	12.215
Imago Dei and Christian Aesthetics	Dyrness, William A.	15.161
Imminent Appearing of Christ	Payne, J. Barton	2.3.8
Implications of Christian Education in Theology and Science	Goodman, Woodrow	4.4.112
Inductivism, Inerrancy, and Presuppositionalism	Bahnsen, G.L.	20.289
Infallibility of Scripture and Evangelical Progress	Stonehouse, Ned B.	1.1.9
Inspiration and Inerrancy: A New Departure	Montgomery, John W.	8.45
Intensional--Extensional Language as a Measure of Semantic Orientation	McLaughlin, R. W.	10.143
Interplay Between Philosophy and Theology in Tillich's Thought	Paul, William W.	11.93
Interpreting in Cultural Context	Kraft, C.H.	21.357
Is It Lawful for a Man to Divorce His Wife?	Stein, R.H.	22.115
Is Man His Own God?	Montgomery, John W.	12.73

Is There a Biblical Warrant for Natural-Law Theories?	Johnson, A.F.	25.105
Is There a Christian Philosophy?	Young, Warren C.	1.4.6
Issue of Biblical Scholarship: An Editorial	Luchies, John E.	4.2.1
Jacques Ellul's View of Scripture	Gill, D.W.	25.467
Jehovah's International Love	Lewis, Arthur H.	15.87
Jesus is Lord!	Inch, Morris	15.173
John Calvin and Inerrancy	Nicole, R.	25.425
John Wesley's Concept of Sin	Cox, Leo G.H	5.18
Jurgen Moltmann and His Theology of Hope	Scaer, David P.	11.69
Justification by Ignorance: A Neo-Protestant Motif?	Henry, Carl F.H.	13.3
Kai Nielsen and the Nature of Theistic Ethics	Basinger, D.	24.233
Karl Barth and Contemporary Theology of History	Montgomery, John W.	6.39
Karl Rahner on the Death of Christ	Williams, John W.	14.41
Language and Nature of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ in the New Testament	Abogunrin, S.O.	24.55
Lead Us Not Into Temptation	Dahms, J.V.	17.223
Legitimate Limits of Biblical Criticism	Tenney, Merrill C.	3.4.89
Lex Talionis and the Human Fetus	Kline, M.G.	20.193
Limits of Cultural Interpretation	McQuilkin, J.R.	23.113
Love Poetry Genre in the Old Testament and the Ancient Near East: Another Look at Inspiration	Carr, G.L.	25.489
Lucifer, Who or What?	Alden, Robert L.	11.35
Major Ecumenical Problem: Revelation, Tradition, and Church	Horne, Charles M.	11.93
Man Come of Age	Bube, Richard H.	14.203
Mark's Jesus on Divorce: Mark 10:1-12 Reconsidered	Herron, R.W., Jr.	25.273
Messianic Covenant	Campbell, K.M.	15.181
Naturalism and Theism: Some Logical Considerations	Mayhew, L.D.	23.335
Nature and Extent of the Atonement--A Wesleyan View	Sailer, William S.	10.189
Nature and Extent of the Atonement: In Lutheran Theology	Scaer, David	10.179
Nature and Extent of the Atonement: In Reformed Theology	Nicole, Roger	10.199
Nature of Faith	Grounds, Vernon C.	6.124
Nature of Theistic Apologetics	Holmes, Arthur	2.2.1
New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Male and Female with Special Reference to the Teaching/Ruling Functions in the Church	Knight, G.W.	18.61
Norman Geisler's Neo-Thomistic Apologetics	Purdy, R.A.	25.351
Notes on the Inerrancy of Scripture	Preus, Robert	8.127
Odes of Solomon and the Acts of Thomas: A Comparative Study	Merrill, E.H.	17.231
On Relevation and Biblical Authority	Fuller and Pinnock	16.67
On the Rationality of Christian Commitment	Spiceland, J.	19.217
On the Value of Intertestamental Jewish Literature for New Testament Theology	Scott, J.J., Jr.	23.315
Optimism and Pessimism: Science and Eschatology	Bube, Richard H.	15.215
Ordinary Language Analysis and Theological Method	Holmes, Arthur F.	11.131
Origen and the Inerrancy of Scripture	Holmes, N.W.	24.331
Outreach of Theological Education	Johnson, Gilbert H.	3.1.7
Pacesetters for the Radical Theologians of the 60's and 70's	Grounds, V.	18.151, 255

Paradox of the Fortunate Fall in Contemporary Theology	Ficek, Jerome	2.3.1
Partial Omniscience: Observations on Limited Inerrancy	Payne, J.B.	18.37
Paul and Late-Jewish Eschatology	Scott, J. Julius	15.133
Paul and the Permanence of Marriage in 1 Corinthians 7	Laney, J.C.	25.283
Paul Tillich's Solution to the Problem of Religious Language	Hexham, I.	25.343
Paul's Mystery in Ephesians 3	Mare, W. Harold	8.77
Pedagogical Nature of the Law in Galatians 3:19-4:7	Longenecker, R.N.	25.53
Phenomenal Language According to Dr. Bernard Ramm	Wyngaarden, Martin J.	2.4.10
Philosophy as a Christian Vocation	Schoen, E.L.	23.243
Philosophy of Translation and the New English Bible	Thomas, Robert L.	5.80
Poet as Theologian	Wirt, S.	19.39
Postlude of Paradox	Grounds, Vernon C.	7.3
"Preacher" and "Preaching": Some Lexical Observations	Evans, C.A.	24.315
Present Trend to O.T. Theology as Represented in the Albright Influence	Wood, Leon J.	1.4.1
Preservation: The Corollary of Inspiration	Stigers, H.G.	22.217
Prevenient Grace--A Wesleyan View	Cox, Leo G.	12.143
Problem of God	Pinnock, C.H.	16.11
Problem of an Intermediate Kingdom in 1 Corinthians 15:20-28	Wallis, W.B.	18.229
Problems for Limited Inerrancy	Poythress, V.S.	18.93
Provenance of the Term "Saints": A Religionsgeschichtliche Study	Woodward, S.	24.107
Quest for Objectivity	Johnson, Walter	12.85
Rahner on the Development of Dogma	Gundry, Stanley N.	15.207
Reconsidering "Limited Inerrancy"	Coleman, R.J.	17.207
Redaction Criticism and the Evangelical: Matthew 10 a Test Case	Morosco, R.E.	22.323
Redaction Criticism and the Great Commission: A Case Study Toward a Biblical Understanding of Inerrancy	Osborne, G.	19.73
Re-examining New Testament Textual-Critical Principles and Practices Used to Negate Inerrancy	Borland, J.A.	25.499
Reflections from the Old Testament on Abortion	Waltke, B.	19.3
Reign of Asa (2 Chronicles 14-16): An Example of the Chronicler's Theological Method	Dillard, R.	23.207
Rejoinder to Timothy Weber's Reply	Rausch, D.A.	24.73
Relationship Between the Seals, Trumpets and Bowls in the Book of Revelation	Davis, D.R.	16.149
Relevance of Scientific Thought to Scriptural Interpretation	Young, G. Douglas	4.4.117
Relevance of Scriptural Interpretation to Scientific Thought	Bales, James D.	4.4.121
Reply to David Rausch's "Fundamentalism and the Jew"	Weber, T.P.	24.67
Reply to N. L. Geisler	Holmes, Arthur F.	11.194
Reply to the Metaphorical Dr. Macky	Clark, G.H.	25.213
Reveille that Awakened Karl Barth	Wells, W.W.	22.223
Role of Metaphor in Christian Thought and Experience as Understood by Gordon Clark and C.S. Lewis	Macky, P.W.	24.239
Role of Philosophy in Tillich's Theology	Holmes, Arthur F.	10.161
Rudolf Bultmann: Removing the False Offense	Glenn, A.A.	16.73
Sabbatai Zvi and Jewish Messianism	Merrill, E.	16.159
Science and God's Revelation in Nature	Henry, Carl F.H.	3.2.25

Significance of the *syn*-Compounds for Jew-Gentile Relationships in the Body of Christ	Hoch, C.B., Jr.	25.175
Slaves of God	Yamauchi, Edwin	9.31
Some Problems in Hermeneutics for Contemporary Evangelicals	Scott, J.J., Jr.	22.67
Some Recent Reactions to Paul Tillich's Views of Myth and History	Paul, William W.	3.3.53
Son of Man Imagery: Some Implications for Theology and Discipleship	Longenecker, R.N.	18.3
Son of Man as a Self-Designation of Jesus	Longenecker, R.N.	12.151
Soteriology in the Gospel of John	Turner, G.	19.271
Structuralism and Biblical Studies	Poythress, V.S.	21.221
Struggle Between the Old and New Natures in the Converted Man	Hoekema, Anthony A.	5.42
Suicide of Christian Theology in the Sixties and a Modest Proposal for its Resurrection	Montgomery, John W.	11.53
Surrejoinder to David Rausch's Rejoinder	Weber, T.P.	24.79
Surrejoinder to Peter Macky	Clark, G.H.	25.213
Temple of God	Zimmer, R.G.	18.41
Thank God for the Genitive	Countess, Robert H.	12.117
Theistic Evolution and the Hebrew of Genesis 1-2	Payne, J. Barton	8.85
Theological Investigation of Motivation in Old Testament Law	Chirichigno, G.	24.303
Theological Method and Inerrancy: A Reply to Professor Holmes	Geisler, Norman L.	11.139
Theological Necessity of the Physical Immortality of the First and the Last Adam	Custance, A.C.	21.297
Theological Perspectives on the Epistle of James	Davids, P.H.	23.97
Theological Progress and Evangelical Commitment	Grounds, Vernon C.	4.3.69
Theological Significance of the Exodus	Reist, Irwin W.	12.223
Theology No Issue: An Appraisal of Rosmarin's Jewish-Christian Theological Barriers	Bass, William W.	14.3
Theology and Biblical Authority	Henry, C.	19.315
Theory of Essential Metaphor: A Rejoinder	Macky, P.W.	25.205
Three Levels of Meaning in God-Language	Holmes, A.F.	16.83
Tillich, The Trinity and Honest to God	Killen, R. Allen	7.22
Today's Critic: Presuppositions, Tools and Methods	Schultz, Samuel J.	3.4.87
Tongues-Speech: A Patristic Analysis	Hunter, H.	23.125
Tongues...Will Cease	Thomas, R.L.	17.81
Toward a Biblical Apologetic	Horne, Charles M.	4.3.89
Transfiguration: A Select Bibliography	Best, T.F.	24.157
Translation of Theos in the New World Translation	Countess, Robert H.	10.153
Trinitarian Epistemology Defended: A Rejoinder to Norman Geisler	Dahms, J.V.	22.133
Two Tasks	Malik, C.H.	23.289
Understanding as the First Step in an Evangelical Approach to World Religions: Some Methodological Considerations	Minor, R.	19.121
Upholding the Unity of Scripture Today	Packer, J.I.	25.409
Use of Language and Biblical Interpretation	Huttar, George	5.116
Veridicalism Versus Presuppositionalism: A Review Article	Clark, G.H.	24.163
Was the Tomb Really Empty?	Stein, R.H.	20.23
Weak in Thessalonica: A Study in Pauline Lexicography	Black, D.A.	25.307
Westminster and Savoy Confessions: A Brief Comparison	Toon, Peter	15.153
What Does Biblical Infallibility Mean?	Lewis, Gordon R.	6.18

What Does Bultmann Mean by the Acts of God?	Ladd, George E.	5.91
What is New in Theology?	Bender, Thorwald W.	2.3.14
Where is Modern Theology Going?	Henry, Carl F.H.	11.3
Whither Evangelicalism?	Young, Warren C.	2.1.5
Zionism as Theology: An Evangelical Approach	Wilson, M.R.	22.27

Articles Pertaining to Church History

Ancient Near East 853-745 B.C.	Nichols, D.	18.243
Another Look at the Erasmian View of Divorce and Remarriage	Heth, W.A.	25.263
Augustine and Existentialism	Lewis, Gordon R.	8.13
Augustine's Theory of Sense Knowledge	Miethe, T.L.	22.257
Baptists and Biblical Authority	Pinnock, C.H.	17.193
Barth and Eschatology	Harris, R. Laird	6.114
Bases for the Historical Jesus	Foster, Lewis A.	6.105
Benjamin B. Warfield's View of Faith and History	Fuller, Daniel P.	11.75
Bible and God's Revelation in History	Amaya, Ismael E.	14.65
Bible and History	Tenney, Merrill C.	14.75
Bible and Protestant Orthodoxy: The Hermeneutics of Charles Spurgeon	Ferguson, D.S.	25.455
Bible in Today's Dialogue	Schultz, Samuel J.	4.2.5
Biblical Inerrancy: The Last Twenty-Five Years	Erickson, M.J.	25.387
Biblical Infallibility: The Reformation and Beyond	Lindsell, H.	19.25
Bibliography for Evangelical Reform	Hedstrom, J.	19.225
But Some Doubted (Matt. 28:17). A Re-Appraisal of Factors Influencing the Easter Faith of the Early Christian Community	Howe, E.M.	18.173
Calvin and the Spiritual Gifts	Elbert, P.	22.235
Christendom's Creeds: Their Relevance in the Modern World	Demarest, B.A.	21.345
Christianity and the Piety of Pre-Destruction Hebraic Judaism	Longenecker, Richard	5.51
Christology of Irenaeus	Reist, Irwin W.	13.241
Church Functionaries: The Witness in the Literature and Archaeology of the New Testament and Church Periods	Mare, Harold W.	13.229
Constantine the Great: Imperial Benefactor of the Early Christian Church	Johnson, E.A.	22.161
Coptic Gnostic Texts from Nag Hammadi	Helmbold, Andrew	2.2.15
Doctrine of Inspiration Since the Reformation	Nix, W.E.	25.443
Early Periodization of Redemptive History	Ehlert, Arnold D.	14.95
Eschatology and Social Concern	Wallis, W.B.	24.3
Eschatology of Ignatius of Antioch: Christocentric and Historical	Fudge, Edward	15.231
Evangelical Perspective on Judaism	Wilson, M.	19.169
Evangelical View of the Current State of Evangelical-Jewish Relations	Wilson, M.R.	25.139
Evangelicals and Evolution: An Analysis Between the Creation Research Society and the American Scientific Affiliation	Craig, W.L.	17.131
Faith and History	Ladd, George E.	6.86

Faith and History in the Old Testament	Payne, J. Barton	11.111
From Tatian to Swanson, from Calvin to Bendavid: The Harmonization of Biblical History	Youngblood, R.	25.415
Frontier Issues in Contemporary Theology in Evangelical Perspective: Church History	Montgomery, John W.	9.74
Fundamentalism and the Jew: An Interpretive Essay	Rausch, D.A.	23.105
George Whitefield: The Necessary Interdependence of Preaching Style and Sermon Content to Effect Revival	Aldridge, M.D.	23.55
Gnostics and History	Yamauchi, Edwin	14.29
Gordon H. Clark and the Laws of Thought	Dahms, J.V.	25.233
Greco-Roman World: A Bibliographical and Review Article	Yamauchi, E.	20.157
Hermeneutics or Zeitgeist as the Determining Factor in the History of Eschatologies?	Gundry, S.N.	20.45
Historian Looks at Inerrancy	Lindsell, Harold	8.3
Inadequacy of the New Evangelicalism and the Need for a New and Better Method	Killen, R.	19.113
J. A. Bengel -- "Full of Light"	Helmbold, Andrew	6.73
John Calvin and Inerrancy	Nicole, R.	25.425
John Wesley's Concept of Sin	Cox, Leo G.	5.18
John Wesley's View of Martin Luther	Cox, Leo G.	7.83
Joseph Smith Among the Egyptians	Walters, Wesley P.	16.25
Justin Martyr's Use of the Old Testament	Aune, David	9.179
Karl Barth and Contemporary Theology of History	Montgomery, John W.	6.39
Levitical Messianology in Late Judaism: Origins, Development and Decline	Donaldson, T.L.	24.193
Lord's Prayer in the First Century	Kistemaker, S.J.	21.323
Luther's Ethic in Present Day Crisis	Muller, Gotthold	16.207
Martin Luther and the Mission of the Church	Chaney, Charles	13.15
Meaning of History: Posing the Problem	Shelley, Bruce	7.101
New Light on Mormon Origins from Palmyra (N.Y.) Revival	Walters, Wesley P.	10.227
Origen and the Inerrancy of Scripture	Holmes, M.W.	24.221
Pannenberg's Use of History as a Solution to the Religious Language Problem	Erickson, M.J.	17.99
Paul Tillich's Solution to the Problem of Religious Language	Hexham, I.	25.343
Problem of Hippolytus of Rome: A Study in Historical-Critical Reconstruction	Dunbar, D.	25.63
Redaktionsgeschichte and the De-historicizing of the New Testament Gospel	Lane, William L.	11.27
Rejoinder to Timothy Weber's Reply	Rausch, D.A.	24.73
Reply to David Rausch's "Fundamentalism and the "Jew"	Weber, T.P.	24.67
Reveille that Awakened Karl Barth	Wells, W.W.	22.223
Role of the Note-taking Historian and His Emphasis on the Person and Work of Christ	Mare, W. Harold	15.107
Scripture, Tradition and Authority in the Second Century	Shelley, Bruce	6.57
Shroud of Turin: A Rejoinder to Basinger and Basinger	Habermas, G.R.	25.219
Shroud of Turin: A Surrejoinder	Basinger, R. & D.	25.229
Shroud of Turin and Apologetics: A Response to Gary Habermas	Basinger, R. & D.	25.215
Shroud of Turin and Its Significance for Biblical Studies	Habermas, G.R.	24.47
Some Recent Reactions to Paul Tillich's Views of Myth and History	Paul, William W.	3.3.53
Suicide of Christian Theology in the Sixties and a Modest Proposal for its Resurrection	Montgomery, John W.	11.53

Surrejoinder to David Rausch's Rejoinder	Weber, T.P.	24.79
Survey of Evangelism in America	Evans, W. Glyn	14.165
Tertullian: Victim of Caricature	Klem, Arthur W.	5.103
The Gnostic Gospels: A Review Article	Flory, W.S.	24.251
Tillich, The Trinity and Honest to God	Killen, R. Allen	7.22
Tongues-Speech: A Patristic Analysis	Hunter, H.	23.125
Toward a Rational Apologetic Based Upon History	Pinnock, Clark H.	11.147
Violence in the Name of Christ: A Case Study	Lewis, Gordon R.	14.103
Westminster and Savoy Confessions: A Brief Comparison	Toon, Peter	15.153
What is New in Theology?	Bender, Thorwald W.	2.3.14
Whither Evangelicalism?	Young, Warren C.	2.1.5
Will the Real Athanasius Please Stand Up?	Case, R.	19.283

BOOK REVIEWS INDEXED BY AUTHOR

	Bibliographical Guide to New Testament Research	(Gasque, W.W.)	13.129
	Compact Bible Atlas with Gazetteer	(Beitzel, B.J.)	23.158
	Das Evangelische Schrifttum; Das Katholische Schrifttum	(Gasque, W.)	19.158
(no author cited)	*Maimonides*	(Buswell, J.O., III)	8.39
	New King James Bible New Testament	(Wessel, W.W.)	23.346
	Tyndale New Testament Commentaries	(Hagner, D.)	19.45
Achtemeier, E.	*Old Testament and the Proclamation of the Gospel*	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	17.124
Achtemeier, Paul J.	*Introduction to the New Hermeneutic*	(Fuller, George C.)	13.180
Ackroyd and Evans, eds.	*Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome*	(Hurtado, L.)	19.159
Ackroyd and Lindars	*Words and Meanings: Essays Presented to David Winton Thomas*	(Barker, Kenneth L.)	13.124
Adams, J.E.	*Lectures on Counseling*	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.261
Adams, J.E.	*Pastoral Counseling*	(Runions, J.E.)	20.83
Adams, J.E.	*What About Nouthetic Counseling?*	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.261
Adeyemo, T.	*Salvation in African Tradition*	(Bowen, G.A., Jr.)	23.344
Aharoni, Y.	*Macmillan Bible Atlas*	(Carling, C.E.)	12.128
Aland, K., et al., eds.	*Greek New Testament*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	20.85
Albright, William F.	*History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism*	(Andersen, F.I.)	9.53
Albright, William F.	*History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism*	(Stoll, John H.)	8.35
Aldrich and Camp	*Using Theological Books and Libraries*	(Barabas, S.)	6.141
Aldwinckle, R.F.	*More Than Man: A Study in Christology*	(Wells, W.W.)	20.178
Aling, C.F.	*Egypt and Bible History from Earliest Times to 1000 B.C.*	(Stigers, H.G.)	25.235
Allen and Allen	*Ethical Issues in Mental Retardation: Tragic Choice/Living Hope*	(Miethe, T.L.)	24.355
Allen, D.	*Between Two Worlds*	(Inch, M.A.)	21.268
Allis, O.	*Old Testament: Its Claims and Its Critics*	(McComiskey, T.)	16.246
Anderson and Coffin	*Fossils in Focus*	(Lubenow, M.L.)	23.186
Anderson, J.N.D.	*Christianity and Comparative Religion*	(Krishna, P.M.)	15.5
Anderson, N.	*Mystery of the Incarnation*	(Johnson, D.E.)	23.180
Anstey, R.	*Atlantic Slave Trade and British Abolition: 1760-1810*	(Rennie, I.S.)	21.183
Appold, M.L.	*Oneness Motif in the Fourth Gospel. Motif Analysis and Exegetical Probe into the Theology of John*	(Bystrom, R.)	21.74
Archer, Gleason L.	*Survey of Old Testament Introduction*	(Schultz, Samuel J.)	8.36
Armerding, C.	*Psalms in a Minor Key*	(Smick, E.)	18.52
Armerding, C.E., ed.	*Evangelicals and Liberation*	(Soderlund, S.K.)	21.260
Armstrong, T.A., et al.	*Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament, Volume I (Genesis-Deuteronomy)*	(Kennedy, D.B.)	24.356

Arrington, F.L.	*Paul's Aeon Theology in 1 Corinthians*	(Riegel, S.K.)	23.171
Aune, D.E.	*Jesus and the Synoptic Gospels: A Bibliographic Study Guide*	(Fuller, L.K.)	25.242
Bacchiocchi, S.	*From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity*	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.256
Badia, L.F.	*Qumran Baptism and John the Baptist's Baptism*	(Merrill, E.H.)	25.241
Bahnsen, G.L.	*Theonomy in Christian Ethics*	(Luck, W.F.)	23.76
Bailey, K.E.	*Through Peasant Eyes: More Lucan Parables, Their Culture and Style*	(Lane, W.L.)	25.104
Bailey, L.R.	*Pentateuch*	(Litwak, K.D.)	25.366
Bainton, Roland H.	*Erasmus of Christendom*	(Barker, W.S.)	14.51
Baldwin, J.G.	*Daniel: An Introduction and Commentary*	(Archer, G.L.)	23.351
Banks, R., ed.	*Reconciliation and Hope, New Testament Essays on Atonement and Eschatology*	(Trites, A.)	19.54
Barcus, N.B.	*Developing a Christian Mind*	(Porter, L.E.)	22.282
Barker, W.P.	*Who's Who in Church History*	(Hexham, I.)	21.280
Barkun, M.	*Disaster and the Millennium*	(Clouse, R.G.)	21.185
Barr, James	*Old and New in Interpretation: A Study of the Two Testaments*	(Payne, J. Barton)	11.105
Barrett, Earl E.	*Christian Perspective of Knowing*	(Clark, Gordon H.)	8.93
Barrett, William, ed.	*Zen Buddhism: Selected Writings of D.T. Suzuki*	(Buswell, J.O., III)	8.38
Barth, K.	*Church Dogmatics III: The Doctrine of the Word of God*	(Brown, C.)	19.336
Barthes, et al.	*Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays*	(Gasque, W.)	19.64
Bauch, H.	*Die Lehre vom Wirken des Heiligen Geistes im Fruhpietismus*	(Detzler, W.A.)	20.180
Bavinck, H.	*Doctrine of God*	(Hexham, I.)	21.280
Baxter, Richard	*Reformed Pastor*	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.263
Beck, H.	*Götzendämmerung in den Wissenschaften: Karl Heim, Prophet und Pionier*	(Kwiran, M.)	19.334
Beckwith and Stott	*This is the Day: The Biblical Doctrine of the Christian Sunday in Its Jewish and Early Church Setting*	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.254
Beckwith, Isbon T.	*Apocalypse of John*	(Skilton, John)	11.103
Beegle, D.M.	*Moses, The Servant of Yahweh*	(Armerding, C.E.)	17.53
Beetham, T.A.	*Future of South Africa, A Study by British Christians*	(Woolsey, Warren)	9.157
Beker, J.C.	*Paul the Apostle: The Triumph of God in Life and Thought*	(Holmes, M.W.)	24.268
Belcher, R.P.	*Inerrancy Debate*	(Mayhue, R.L.)	24.177
Belk, F.	*Great Trek of the Russian Mennonites to Central Asia, 1880-1884*	(Toews, J.)	19.349
Bennett, J.C.	*Radical Imperative*	(Davids, P.H.)	20.185
Berk, S.E.	*Calvinism Versus Democracy*	(Sailer, W.S.)	20.169
Berkouwer, G.C.	*Het Werk van Christus*	(Van Til, Cornelius)	9.56
Berkouwer, G.C.	*Studies in Dogmatics: Holy Scripture*	(Wells, D.)	19.59
Betz, et al., eds.	*Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus und dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament*	(Rogers, C.)	19.253
Bickerman, E.	*From Ezra to the Last of the Maccabees*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	11.198

Blaiklock, E.M.	*Commentary on the New Testament*	(Henderson, W.S.)	23.86
Blaiklock, E.M.	*Zondervan Pictorial Bible Atlas*		13.257
Bloesch, D.G.	*Essentials of Evangelical Theology, Volume One: God, Authority and Salvation*	(McDonald, H.D.)	22.279
Bloesch, D.G.	*Essentials of Evangelical Theology, Volume Two: Life, Ministry, and Hope*	(Johnston, R.K.)	22.281
Blumhorst, R.	*Faithful Rebels*		11.204
Bockmuehl, K.	*Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response*	(Young, W.)	24.379
Boers, H.	*What is New Testament Theology? The Rise of Criticism and the Problem of a Theology of the New Testament*	(Silva, M.)	23.361
Boice, J.M., ed.	*Our Sovereign God: Addresses Presented to the Philadelphia Conference on Reformed Theology, 1974-1976*	(Radmacher, E.D.)	21.265
Boldry, R. and J.	*Chauvinist or Feminist? Paul's View of Women*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.188
Boraas, R.; Horn, S.	*Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign*	(Payne, J.)	16.102
Borchert, G.L.	*Dynamics of Evangelism*	(Patzia, A.G.)	21.272
Borland, J.A.	*Christ in the Old Testament*	(Larkin, W.J., Jr.)	23.162
Borsch, F.H.	*God's Parable*	(Bazyn, K.)	21.276
Botterweck, et al., eds.	*Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament*	(Kaiser, W.)	18.263
Bower, Robert K.	*Administering Christian Education*	(Hakes, J. Edward)	9.201
Bowman, J.	*Samaritan Problem: Studies in the Relationship of Samaritanism, Judaism, and Early Christianity*	(Carson, D.A.)	22.89
Bray, G.L.	*Holiness and the Will of God: Perspectives on the Theology of Tertullian*	(Wells, W.W.)	24.280
Bright, J.	*Covenant and Promise: The Prophetic Understanding of the Future in Pre-Exilic Israel*	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	21.72
Brill, E.	*Creative Edge of American Protestantism*		11.205
Bristol, L.O.	*Hebrews: A Commentary*	(Buswell, J.O.)	12.126
Bromiley, G.W.	*Introduction to the Theology of Karl Barth*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.269
Bromiley, G.W., et al., eds.	*International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*	(Belleville, L.L.)	23.153
Bron, B.	*Das theologische Wunderverständnis im Horizont des neuzeitlichen Natur- und Geschichtsbegriffs*	(Hutchinson, G.P.)	25.359
Brooks, Peter	*Thomas Cranmer's Doctrine of the Eucharist: An Essay in Historical Development*	(Singer, Gregg)	8.118
Brown, C., ed.	*History, Criticism and Faith*	(Carson, D.A.)	21.69
Brown, C., ed.	*New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*	(Osborne, G.R.)	23.149
Brown, R.	*Christ Above All: The Message of Hebrews*	(Kynes, W.L.)	25.382
Brown, R.E.	*Community of the Beloved Disciple*	(Burge, G.M.)	23.167
Bruce, F.F.	*Epistle to the Galatians*	(Belleville, L.)	25.375
Bruce, F.F.	*Epistles of John: Introduction, Exposition and Notes*	(Scharfe, R.)	15.242
Bruce, F.F.	*Peter, Stephen, James and John: Studies in Non-Pauline Christianity*	(Page, S.H.T.)	24.274
Brueggemann, W.	*Bible Makes Sense*	(Porter, L.E.)	22.88
Brueggemann, W.	*Land*	(Dyck, E.)	22.88
Brunner, F.D.	*Theology of the Holy Spirit*	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.258
Brunner, Peter	*Ministry and the Ministry of Women*	(Roethlisberger, D.)	15.248

Buchanan, G.	*To the Hebrews*	(Deasley, A.)	18.207
Buell, J.A. & Hyder, O.Q.	*Jesus: God, Ghost or Guru?*	(Miethe, T.L.)	22.373
Bullock, C.H.	*Introduction to the Old Testament Poetic Books*	(Wyper, G.)	23.160
Bundy, D.	*Keswick: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Higher Life Movements*	(Rennie, I.)	19.340
Burrows, M.	*Jesus in the First Three Gospels*	(Bazyn, K.)	22.288
Bush & Nettles	*Baptists and the Bible*	(Priestley, D.T.)	25.120
Cairns, E.E.	*God and Man in Time*	(Johnson, J.F.)	23.253
Calvin, J.	*Concerning Scandals*	(Elbert, P.)	23.251
Carey, G.	*God Incarnate: Meeting the Contemporary Challenges to a Classic Christian Doctrine*	(Johnson, D.E.)	23.180
Carlson, E.L.	*Elementary Hebrew*	(Baker, D.W.)	22.186
Carlston, C.E.	*Parables of the Triple Tradition*	(Reynolds, R.J.)	22.173
Carmody, D.L.	*Women and World Religions*	(Cerling, C.)	23.185
Carnell, Edward John	*Burden of Soren Kierkegaard*	(Ficek, Jerome L.)	9.159
Carson, D.A.	*Farewell Discourse and Final Prayer of Jesus. An Exposition of John 14-17*	(Hoch, C.B., Jr.)	24.360
Carson, D.A.	*King James Version Debate: A Plea for Realism*	(Robinson, M.A.)	23.82
Carson, D.A.	*Sermon on the Mount: An Evangelical Exposition of Matthew 5-7*	(Patrie, A.G.)	23.144
Cassidy, R.J.	*Jesus, Politics and Society: A Study of Luke's Gospel*	(Turner, M.M.B.)	23.358
Cavallin, H.	*Life After Death*	(Harris, M.)	18.205
Chadwick, Henry	*Early Church*	(Gerstner, John H.)	13.190
Chancey, George A.	*Christian Ethics for Modern Man*	(Brown, H.O.J.)	15.253
Chapman, C.	*Christianity on Trial*	(Clinton, S.)	18.300
Childs, B.	*Book of Exodus*	(Youngblood, R.)	18.201
Christenson, L. and N.	*Christian Couple*	(Hexham, I.R.)	22.87
Clark, D.K.	*Pantheism of Alan Watts*	(Mullins, M.)	22.183
Clark, G.R.	*II Peter: A Short Commentary*	(Crumpacker, M.M.)	17.56
Clark, G.R.	*Johannine Logos*	(Crumpacker, M.M.)	17.56
Clark, G.R.	*Peter Speaks Today*	(Crumpacker, M.M.)	17.56
Clements, R.E.	*Old Testament Theology: A Fresh Approach*	(McComiskey, T.E.)	23.353
Clements, R.E.	*Prophecy and Covenant*	(Young, Edward J.)	9.202
Clouse, R., et al.	*Cross and the Flag*	(Grounds, V.)	15.247
Cobb, J.B., Jr.	*Christ in a Pluralistic Age*	(Wells, W.W.)	20.173
Cobb, J.B., Jr.	*Living Options in Protestant Theology: A Survey of Methods*	(Lake, Donald)	6.143
Cochrane, A.	*Eating and Drinking with Jesus*	(Lake, D.)	19.141
Cogan, M.	*Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C.E.*	(Eggleton, J.)	19.326
Colaw, E.S.	*Christ's Imperatives*	(Turner, G.A.)	13.256
Coleman, R.E.	*Songs of Heaven*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.361
Collins, G.R.	*Christian Psychology of Paul Tournier*	(Clinton, S.M.)	17.52
Colson, Howard P.	*Practical Message of James*		13.126
Cook, W.R.	*Theology of John*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.168
Cosgrove and Mallory	*Mental Health: A Christian Approach*	(Virkler, H.A.)	23.262

Cosgrove, M.P.	*Essence of Human Nature*	(Virkler, H.A.)	23.262
Cotham, P., ed.	*Christian Social Ethics*	(Luck, W.F.)	23.77
Court, J.H.	*Pornography: A Christian Critique*	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	24.371
Craddock, F.	*Pre-Existence of Christ in the New Testament*	(Menzies, W.)	12.241
Craddock, F.	*Gospels*	(Litwak, K.D.)	25.366
Cross and Livingstone, eds.	*Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*	(Lake, D.)	19.147
Crossan, J.D.	*Raid on the Articulate: Comic Eschatology in Jesus and Borges*	(Bazyn, K.)	21.276
Cullmann, O.	*Der johanneische Kreis: Sein Platz im Spätjudentum, in der Jüngerschaft Jesu und im Urchristentum*	(Carson, D.A.)	22.90
Culver, R.D.	*Life of Christ*	(DeYoung, J.C.)	21.75
Custance, A.C.	*Mysterious Matter of the Mind*	(Stoll, J.H.)	24.344
Cutler, D.	*Religious Situation: 1968*	(Smith, W.)	12.127
Damboriena, P.	*Tongues as of Fire: Pentecostalism in Contemporary Christianity*		16.250
Daniel, E.	*Franciscan Concept of Mission in the High Middle Ages*	(Jeffrey, D.)	19.350
Davies, John O.	*Beginning Now*	(Armerding, C.E.)	15.191
Davis and Whitcomb	*History of Israel*	(Merrill, E.)	23.370
Davis, J.J.	*Biblical Numerology*	(Feinberg, C.)	12.248
Davis, J.J.	*Moses and the Gods of Egypt: Studies in the Book of Exodus*	(Alden, R.L.)	15.194
Davis, J.J.	*Paradise to Prison: Studies in Genesis*	(Baker, D.L.)	20.166
Davis, K.	*Anabaptism and Asceticism*	(Pack, F.)	19.146
Davis, S.	*Debate About the Bible*	(Geisler, N.L.)	21.263
DeGraaf, S.G.	*Promise and Deliverance: Vol. IV, Christ and the Nations*	(Pitts, R.D.)	25.371
DeRidder, R.	*God Has Not Rejected His People*	(Dycke, E.)	22.179
deVries, A.	*Dictionary of Symbols and Imagery*	(Gasque, W.W.)	20.85
DeVries, S.	*Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow: Time and History in the Old Testament*	(Baker, D.)	19.327
Deissmann, A.	*Light from the Ancient East*	(Patzia, A.G.)	22.188
Demarest, B.A.	*History of Interpretation of Hebrews 7, 1-10 from the Reformation to the Present*	(Davids, P.H.)	20.75
Dendy, Marshall C.	*Changing Patterns in Christian Education*	(Towns, Elmer)	9.51
Dennis, L.	*Reason for Hope*	(Inch, M.A.)	21.268
Deschner, et al., eds.	*Our Common History as Christians: Essays in Honor of Albert C. Outler*	(Newton, J.)	19.342
Dillistone, F.	*Charles Raven: Naturalist, Historian, Theologian*	(Scott, G.)	19.148
Ditmanson, H.H.	*Grace in Experience and Theology*	(Crouch, L.)	23.181
Dodd, C.H.	*More New Testament Studies*	(Scott, J. Julius)	13.131
Douglas, J.	*New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*	(Rennie, I.)	18.211
Drew, D.	*Images of Man*	(Bazyn, K.)	19.62
Dunn, J.D.G.	*Christology in the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation*	(Demarest, B.)	25.107
Dunn, J.D.G.	*Jesus and the Spirit: A Study of the Religious and Charismatic Experience of Jesus and the First Christians as Reflected in the New Testament*	(France, D.)	21.274

Durland, W.R.	*No King but Caesar*	(Barber, C.J.)	20.78
Dye, D.L.	*Faith and the Physical World*	(Bate, G.L.)	12.123
Eagleson and Scharper, eds.	*Puebla and Beyond*	(Ramos, M.A.)	23.281
Earle, R.	*Word Meanings in the New Testament, Volume 1: Matthew, Mark, Luke*	(Kistemaker, S.J.)	25.243
Eastman, A. Theodore	*Christian Responsibility in One World*	(Hesselgrave, D.J.)	10.173
Eck, J.	*Enchiridion of Commonplaces*	(Sack, N.V.)	23.265
Ellis and Grasser, eds.	*Jesus und Paulus, Festschrift für Werner Georg Kümmel zum 70. Geburtstag*	(Davids, P.)	19.53
Ellison, H. L.	*Mystery of Israel--An Exposition of Romans 9-11*	(Feinberg, C. L.)	10.173
Engelder, Theodore	*Scripture Cannot Be Broken*	(Johnson, E.A.)	15.245
Erickson, M.	*Revelativism in Contemporary Ethics*	(Geisler, N.)	18.54
Estep, W.R., Jr., ed.	*Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533): A Source Book*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Fant, C.	*Preaching for Today*	(Bodey, R.)	19.351
Faricy, R.	*Praying for Inner Healing*	(Elbert, P.)	24.368
Farmer, W.	*Last Twelve Verses of Mark*	(Hurtado, L.	18.53
Faruqi, I.	*Historical Atlas of the Religions of the World*	(Gasque, W.)	18.302
Fascher, E.	*Der erste Brief des Paulus an die Korinther: Erster Teil*	(Rogers, C.)	21.76
Faupel, D.	*American Pentecostal Movement: A Bibliographical Essay*	(Menzies, W.)	18.56
Feinberg, C.L.	*Millennialism: The Two Major Views*	(Pack, F.)	24.343
Ferré, N.	*Paul Tillich: Retrospect and Future*	(Killen, R.)	12.188
Fields, W.W.	*Unformed and Unfilled*	(Rowold, H.)	21.73
Filson, Floyd V.	*Three Crucial Decades*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	8.175
Filson, Floyd V.	*"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13*	(Burdick, Donald W.)	10.249
Fiorenza, E.S.	*Invitation to the Book of Revelation: A Commentary on the Apocalypse with Complete Text from the Jerusalem Bible*	(DuRousseau, C.)	25.109
Fitzgerald, S., ed.	*Habit of Being: Letters of Flannery O'Connor*	(Williams, D.T.)	24.374
Fitzmyer, J.A.	*Essays on the Semitic Background of the N.T.*	(Williams, R.L.)	20.168
Ford, D.	*Abomination of Desolation in Biblical Eschatology*	(Dunbar, D.G.)	23.177
Forell, George W.	*Christian Year Sermons of the Fathers*	(Lake, Donald M.)	8.37
Francisco, Clyde T.	*Book of Deuteronomy: A Study Manual*	(Kline, Meredith G.)	9.199
Franken & Franken-Battershill	*Primer of Old Testament Archaeology*	(Hoerth, Alfred J.)	6.141
Fruchtenbaum, A.	*Hebrew Christianity: Its Theology, History and Philosophy*	(Juster, D.)	19.142
Fry, J.	*Trivialization of the United Presbyterian Church*	(Rennie, I.)	19.150
Fuchs, Ernst	*Studies of the Historical Jesus*	(Henry, Carl F.H.)	8.123
Fudge, E.	*Our Man in Heaven*	(Deasley, A.)	18.207
Fuller, R.	*Formation of the Resurrection Narrative*	(Pinnock, C.)	16.56
Furnish, V.P.	*Love Command in the New Testament*	(Wallis, W.)	16.108
Furnish, V.P.	*Moral Teaching of Paul*	(Kinnaman, W.J.)	23. 47
Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 1: Introductory Articles*	(Beitzel and Moo)	24.178

Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 9: John-Acts*	(Johnson, A.F.)	24.181
Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 10: Romans-Galatians*	(Ericson, N.R.)	24.183
Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 11: Ephesians-Philemon*	(Ericson, N.R.)	24.183
Gaffin, R.B., Jr.	*Centrality of the Resurrection: A Study in Paul's Soteriology*	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.375
Gaffin, R.B., ed.	*Redemptive History and Biblical Interpretation: The Shorter Writings of Geerhardus Vos*	(Sharp, L.D.)	24.367
Gamble, H., Jr.	*Textual History of the Letter to the Romans*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.86
Garrett, C.	*Respectable Folly: Millenarians and the French Revolution in France and England*	(Clouse, R.G.)	21.185
Gasque & LaSor, eds.	*Scripture, Tradition and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday*	(France, R.T.)	22.277
Gasque, W.	*History of the Criticism of the Acts of the Apostles*	(Davids, P.)	18.291
Geisler and Feinberg	*Introduction to Philosophy*	(Clark, G.H.)	24.349
Geisler, N.L.	*Ethics: Alternatives and Issues*	(Kuhn, H.)	16.95
Geisler, N.L.	*Philosophy of Religion*	(Dyck, G.)	18.139
Geisler, N.L., ed.	*Inerrancy*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	24.173
Gelpi, D.L.	*Charism and Sacrament: A Theology of Christian Conversion*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.190
Gerstenberger and Schrage	*Suffering*	(House, F.R.)	24.282
Gilkey, L.	*Maker of Heaven and Earth*	(Clark, Gordon H.)	8.121
Gilkey, L.	*Message and Existence: An Introduction to Christian Theology*	(Miller, D.W.)	24.347
Gilmore, A.	*Baptism and Christian Unity*	(Culver, R.)	12.248
Gitay, Y.	*Prophecy and Persuasion: A Study of Isaiah 40-48*	(Luc, A.)	25.102
Gladwin, J.	*God's People in God's World*	(Murchie, D.)	24.369
Glassman, E.H.	*Translation Debate: What Makes a Bible Translation Good?*	(Braun, M.)	25.111
Goudzwaard, B.	*Capitalism and Progress: A Diagnosis of Western Society*	(Pierard, R.V.)	24.370
Goulder, M., ed.	*Incarnation and Myth: The Debate Continued*	(Scaer, D.P.)	23.273
Granberg, Lars I.	*For Adults Only*	(Gangel, K.O.)	15.189
Grant, R.M.	*Apostolic Fathers: A New Translation and Commentary. Vol I. "An Introduction"*	(Montgomery, J.W.)	8.117
Grant, R.M.	*Early Christianity and Society*	(Dunbar, D.G.)	23.75
Green, W.H.	*Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch*	(Baker, D.W.)	22.185
Greenslade, S.L., ed.	*Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. III: The West from the Reformation to the Present Day*	(Hurtado, L.)	19.159
Greenway, R.E., ed.	*Discipling the City: Theological Reflections on Urban Mission*	(DiGangi, M.)	23.259
Greidanus, Sidney	*Sola Scriptura: Problems and Principles in Preaching Historical Texts*	(Montgomery, J.W.)	14.253
Greidanus, Sidney	*Sola Scriptura: Problems and Principles in Preaching Historical Texts*	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	24.364
Gromacki, R.G.	*Stand Fast in Liberty: An Exposition of Galatians*	(Page, S.H.T.)	23.172
Gruenler, R.D.	*Jesus, Persons, and the Kingdom of God*	(Buswell, J.D.)	11.107

Grunlan and Mayers	*Cultural Anthropology: A Christian Perspective*	(Corduan, W.)	23.343
Gundry, R.H.	*Church and the Tribulation*	(Payne, J.B.)	17.119
Gundry, R.H.	*Survey of New Testament*	(Barber, C.)	13.255
Guthrie, D.	*New Testament Theology*	(Trotter, D.)	25.248
Hagner and Harris	*Pauline Studies: Essays Presented to Professor F. F. Bruce on His 70th Birthday*	(McKnight, S.)	24.285
Hailey, H.	*Revelation: An Introduction and Commentary*	(Mounce, R.H.)	23.148
Hamann, H.P., ed.	*Theologia Crucis: Studies in Honour of Hermann Sasse*	(Carson, D.A.)	21.189
Hamilton, M.P., ed.	*Charismatic Movement*	(Elbert, P.)	21.256
Haring, B.	*This Time of Salvation*		11.202
Harper, A.F.	*Beacon Bible Commentary, Vol. IV: Isaiah through Daniel; Vol. V: Hosea through Malachi*	(Payne, J. Barton)	10.137
Harris, S.L.	*Reader's Guide and Reference*	(Holmes, M.W.)	23.364
Harrison, R.	*Jeremiah and Lamentations* (Tyndale Com.)	(Archer, G.)	18.131
Hasel, G.	*Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate*	(Kaiser, W.)	16.110
Hasler, A.B.	*How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion*	(Noll, M.A.)	25.119
Hauerwas, S., et al.	*Truthfulness and Tragedy: Further Investigation in Christian Ethics*	(Kinnaman, W.J.)	23.270
Hawthorne, G., ed.	*Current Issues in Biblical and Patristic Interpretation*	(Gasque, W.)	19.52
Hayes, J.H.	*Introduction to Old Testament Study*	(Schultz, S.J.)	23.83
Hazelton, Roger	*Knowing the Living God*		13.126
Helmbold, A.K.	*Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	11.197
Hendricks, H.	*Elijah: Confrontation, Conflict, and Crises*	(Bess, S.)	16.107
Hendriksen, W.	*New Testament Commentary: Exposition of Paul's Epistle to the Romans, Chapters 1-8*	(Farrell, R.K.)	24.361
Hendry, George S.	*Holy Spirit in Christian Theology*	(Walvoord, John F.)	9.55
Hengel, M.	*Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity*	(Hoehner, H.W.)	25.244
Hengel, M.	*Atonement: The Origins of the Doctrine in the New Testament*	(Elbert, P.)	25.363
Hengel, M.	*Der Sohn Gottes: Die Entstehung der Christologie und die jüdische-hellenistische Religionsgeschichte*	(Carson, D.)	19.139
Hengel, M.	*Judaism and Hellenism*	(Gasque, W.)	19.56
Henry, C.F.H.	*God, Revelation and Authority*	(Nash, R.H.)	23.179
Heppe, H.	*Reformed Dogmatics: Set Out and Illustrated from the Sources*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Herklots, H.G.G.	*Preparing for the Ministry of the 1970's*	(Radmacher, Earl D.)	9.52
Hermann, S.	*History of Israel in Old Testament Times*	(Baker, D.)	19.249
Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm	*I and II Samuel: A Commentary*	(Kaiser, Walter C.)	9.105
Herzog, F.	*Understanding God: The Key Issue in Present-Day Protestant Thought*	(Montgomery, J.W.)	11.152
Hick, J.	*Arguments for the Existence of God*	(Pinnock, C.)	16.181
Hiebert, D.E.	*Introduction to the New Testament: The Gospels and Acts. Vol. I*	(Rogers, C.)	21.77
Hiebert, D.E.	*Mark: Portrait of the Servant*	(Carson, D.A.)	21.85
Hiebert, D.E.	*Mark: Portrait of the Servant*	(Barber, C.J.)	17.187

Hiebert, D.E.	*Thessalonian Epistles: A Call to Readiness*	(Barber, C.J.)	15.56
Hill, D.	*New Testament Prophecy*	(Moo, D.J.)	23.163
Hillerbrand, H.J.	*Reformation: A Narrative History Related by Contemporary Observers and Participants*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Hillers, Delbert R.	*Covenant: The History of a Biblical Idea*	(Alden, Robert L.)	13.193
Hindson, E.E., ed.	*Introduction to Puritan Theology: A Reader*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.174
Hindson, E.E.	*Philistines and the Old Testament*	(Barber, C.J.)	15.127
Hobbs, H.H	*Exposition of the Gospel of Luke*	(Gasque, W.)	11.200
Hodgson, Peter C.	*Jesus--Word and Presence: An Essay in Christology*	(Lewis, G.R.)	15.127
Hoehner, H.	*Herod Antipas*	(Gasque, W.)	16.57
Hoekema, A.A.	*Bible and the Future*	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	23.179
Hofius, O.	*Der Christushymnus, Philipper 2, 6-11*	(Martin, R.P.)	21.79
Holly, D.A.	*Complete Categorized Greek-English New Testament Vocabulary*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.345
Holmberg, B.	*Paul and Power: The Structure of Authority in the Primitive Church as Reflected in the Pauline Epistles*	(Tam, D.S.)	24.270
Holmes, A.F.	*Philosophy: A Christian Perspective*	(Rubboli, M.)	20.81
Holmes, A.F., ed.	*War and Christian Ethics*	(Conway, J.S.)	20.82
Hooker, M.D.	*Preface to Paul*	(Holmes, M.W.)	24.267
Hopkins, C.H.	*John R. Mott, 1865-1955: A Biography*	(DiGangi, M.)	25.96
Hopkins, P.A.	*What Next in Mission?*	(Conn, H.M.)	21.381
Hopper, D.H.	*Dissent on Bonhoeffer*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.175
Horton, S.M.	*Book of Acts*	(Dunnett, W.M.)	25.108
Horton, S.M.	*What the Bible Says About the Holy Spirit*	(Stronstad, R.)	21.80
Houston, J.M.	*I Believe in the Creator*	(Diehl, D.W.)	24.281
Howard, D.M., ed.	*Declare His Glory Among the Nations*	(Shelly, H.P.)	21.279
Howie, C.G.	*Creative Era: Between the Testaments*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	11.198
Hubbard, B.	*Matthean Redaction of a Primitive Apostolic Commissioning: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20*	(Wanamaker, C.)	19.132
Hubbard, D.A.	*Parables Jesus Told*	(Blomberg, C.)	25.373
Hudson, W.D.	*Wittgenstein and Religious Belief*	(Pence, T.)	20.183
Hughes & Travis	*Harper's Introduction to the Bible*	(Stigers, H.G.)	25.121
Hughes, P.E.	*Interpreting Prophecy: An Essay in Biblical Perspectives*	(Rowold, H.)	21.81
Hughes, P.E.	*Theology of the English Reformers*	(Bromiley, G.W.)	11.104
Hultgren, A.J.	*Jesus and His Adversaries. The Form and Function of the Conflict Stories in the Synoptic Tradition*	(Bilezikian, G.)	24.283
Humphreys, F.	*Death of Christ*	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.263
Humphreys, W.L.	*Crisis and Story: Introduction to the Old Testament*	(Wyper, W.G.)	23.85
Hunter, A.M.	*Probing the New Testament*	(Harris, M.J.)	15.246
Hutchinson, G.	*Problem of Original Sin in American Presbyterian Theology*	(Rennie, I.)	19.344
Huttar, Charles	*Imagination and the Spirit: Essays in Literature and the Christian Faith Presented to Clyde S. Kilby*	(Wilkenson, Loren)	15.57

Inch, M.A.	*My Servant Job: A Discussion Guide on the Wisdom of Job*	(Ghormley, K.)	23.351
Inch, M.A.	*Understanding Bible Prophecy*	(Wilson, M.R.)	22.286
Ive, A.	*Church of England in South Africa*	(Hexham, I.)	19.348
Jastrow, R.	*God and the Astronomers*	(Geisler, N.L.)	22.282
Jeeves, M.A.	*Psychology and Christianity: The View Both Ways*	(Gill, D.W.)	21.269
Jensen, I.L.	*Corinthians*		17.51
Jensen, I.L.	*Ephesians*		17.51
Jensen, I.L.	*Mark and II Corinthians: Self-study Guides*	(Richards, L.)	16.104
Jeremias, J.	*Die Sprache des Lukasevangeliums: Redaktion und Tradition im Nicht-Markusstoff des dritten Evangeliums*	(Nolland, J.)	23.359
Jewett, Paul K.	*Lord's Day: A Theological Guide to the Christian Day of Worship*	(Lewis, G.R.)	15.243
Jewett, Paul K.	*Man as Male and Female*	(Cerling, C.)	18.137
Jewett, R.	*Jesus Against the Rapture*	(Wessel, W.W.)	23.177
Johnson, J.	*Society Ordained by God, English Puritan Marriage Doctrine in the First Half of the 17th Century*	(Gerstner, J.)	16.106
Johnson, Marshall D.	*Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus*	(Kaiser, Walter C.)	13.184
Johnson, P.C.	*Shield Bible Study Outlines: The Epistles to Titus and Philemon*	(Wallis, Wilber B.)	11.196
Johnson, P.C.	*Shield Bible Study Outlines: The Epistles to Titus and Philemon, A Study Manual*	(Wallis, Wilber B.)	10.248
Johnson, S.L., Jr.	*Old Testament in the New: An Argument for Biblical Inspiration*	(Dunham, D.A.)	24.363
Johnston, A.	*World Evangelism and the Word of God*	(Harder, B.)	19.152
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Ecclesiastes: Total Life*	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	23.161
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Old Testament in Contemporary Preaching*	(Allen, R.B.)	17.190
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Toward an Exegetical Theology: Biblical Exegesis for Preaching and Teaching*	(Hughes, J.J.)	25.115
Kalsbeek, et al., eds.	*Contours of a Christian Philosophy: An Introduction to Herman Dooyeweerd's Thought*	(Rubboli, M.)	20.184
Käsemann, E.	*Commentary on Romans*	(Moo, D.J.)	24.271
Kaufmann, W.	*Without Guilt and Justice: From Decidophobia to Autonomy*	(Pence, T.)	19.61
Kaye, B.N.	*Thought Structure of Romans with Special References to Chapter 6*	(Moo, D.J.)	25.245
Keck, L.	*Future for the Historical Jesus*	(Pinnock, C.)	16.55
Kelly, J.N.D.	*Epistles of Peter and Jude*	(Barker, C.J.)	14.55
Kelsey, M.	*Encounter with God*	(Stoll, J.)	16.183
Kelso, James L.	*Archaeology and the Ancient Testament*	(Barber, Cyril J.)	13.130
Kendall, R.T.	*Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.266
Kent, H.A., Jr.	*Ephesians: The Glory of the Church*		16.250
Kent, H.A., Jr.	*Epistle to the Hebrews*	(Deasley, A.)	18.207
Kent, H.A., Jr.	*Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Colossians and Philemon*	(Page, S.H.T.)	23.174
Kepler, T.S., comp.	*Anthology of Devotional Literature*	(Hexham, I.)	21.280

Kidner, D.	*Ezra and Nehemiah: An Introduction and Commentary*	(Chomley, K.)	25.99
Kidner, D.	*Psalms 1-72* (Tyndale O.T. Com.)	(Smick, E.)	18.51
Kidner, D.	*Psalms 73-105*	(Dressler, H.)	19.330
Kidner, D.	*Time to Mourn, and a Time to Dance*	(Alden, R.L.)	21.71
Kilby, Clyde S.	*Christian World of C. S. Lewis*		8.92
Killinger, John	*Failure of Theology in Modern Literature*	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.260
Kilmartin, E.	*Toward Reunion: The Orthodox and Roman Catholic Churches*	(Stamoolis, J.J.)	25.120
Kinghorn, K.C.	*Christ Can Make You Fully Human*	(Kurka, R.C.)	24.348
Kistemaker, S.	*Parables of Jesus*	(Lane, W.L.)	25.104
Kitamori, Kazoh	*Theology of the Pain of God*	(Van Til, Cornelius)	9.158
Kitchen, K.A.	*Ancient Orient and Old Testament*	(Barker, Kenneth L.)	10.135
Klassen and Claassen, eds.	*Writings of Pilgram Marpeck*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.89
Kline, M.G.	*By Oath Consigned*	(Alden, Robert L.)	13.193
Kline, M.G.	*Images of the Spirit*	(Borland, J.A.)	24.275
Kline, M.G.	*Treaty of the Great King: The Covenant Structure of Deuteronomy*	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	8.91
Knight, George W., III	*New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women*	(Grudem, W.)	22.375
Knox, John	*Myth and Truth*	(Clark, Gordon H.)	10.175
Koch, K.	*Christian Counseling and Occultism*		11.203
Koenig, J.	*Jews and Christians in Dialogue: New Testament Foundations*	(Wilson, M.R.)	23.355
Kraay and Tbl, eds.	*Hearing and Doing*	(Feinberg, J.S.)	23.279
Kraft, C.H.	*Christianity in Culture: A Study in Dynamic Biblical Theologizing in Cross-Cultural Perspective*	(Hardin, D.C.)	24.351
Kraft, R.	*Apostolic Fathers*	(Kerr, W.N.)	11.201
Kraus, C.N., ed.	*Evangelicalism and Anabaptism*	(Davids, P.H.)	24.375
Kreeft, Peter	*C. S. Lewis, A Critical Essay*	(Kilby, Clyde S.)	13.195
Krentz, E.	*Historical-Critical Method*	(Poythress, V.)	19.260
Kümmel, W.G.	*New Testament: The History of the Investigation of its Problems*	(Gasque, W.)	16.59
Kümmel, W.G.	*Theology of the New Testament*	(Bystrom, R.)	18.135
Küng, H.	*Infallible? An Inquiry*		16.235
Ladd, George E.	*Pattern of New Testament Truth*	(Michaels, J. Ramsey)	13.128
Lambert, Bernard	*Ecumenism--Theology and History*	(Sheppard, L.C.)	13.121
Lampe, G.W.H.	*Cambridge History of the Bible* (Vol. 2)	(Leonard, Paul E.)	13.191
Lampe, G.W.H., ed.	*Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. II: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation*	(Hurtado, L.)	19.159
Landmann, M.	*Philosophical Anthropology*	(Pence, T.)	18.214
Langford, Thomas A.	*In Search of Foundations: English Theology, 1900-1920*	(Wells, David)	13.183
Laws, S.	*Harper's New Testament Commentaries: The Epistle of James*	(Wessel, W.W.)	25.383
Lehman, Chester K.	*Biblical Theology: Old Testament*	(Kaiser, W.C.)	15.238
Leupold, H.C.	*Isaiah*	(MacRae, Allan A.)	13.253
Lewis, [illegible] H.	*Dark Side of the Millennium: The Problem of Evil in Revelation 20:1-10*	(Bilezikian, G.)	24.344

Lewis, A.H.	*Judges/Ruth*	(Chormley, K.)	23.348
Lewis, G.R.	*Testing Christianity's Truth Claims*	(Mayers, R.B.)	20.183
Lewis, Jack P.	*Historical Backgrounds of Bible History*	(Barber, C.J.)	15.127
Lightner, R.P.	*Death Christ Died: A Case for Unlimited Atonement*		13.254
Lindbeck, G.A.	*Future of Roman Catholic Theology*		13.254
Lindsell, H.	*Bible in the Balance*	(Palmer, E.H.)	24.177
Link, John R.	*You Can Understand the Bible*	(Arnett, William)	11.42
Livingston, G.	*Pentateuch in its Cultural Environment*	(Allen, R.)	18.47
Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	*Christian Unity: An Exposition of Ephesians 4:1-16*	(Pitts, R.D.)	25.380
Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	*God's Ultimate Purpose: An Exposition of Ephesians One*	(Lincoln, A.T.)	23.172
Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	*Unsearchable Riches of Christ: An Exposition of Ephesians 3:1-21*	(Gromacki, R.)	25.247
Lonergan, B.J.F.	*Insight: A Study of Human Understanding*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	22.175
Lonergan, B.J.F.	*Second Collection*	(McClelland, R.)	19.337
Long, E.	*Jaspers and Bultmann: A Dialogue between Philosophy and Theology in the Existentialist Tradition*	(Ohitts, S.)	12.246
Longenecker, Richard N.	*Paul, Apostle of Liberty*	(Ladd, George E.)	9.199
Longenecker, et al., eds.	*New Dimensions in N.T. Study*	(France, R.)	18.133
Lovelace, R.F.	*American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism*	(Dennison, J.T., Jr.)	25.95
Lovelace, R.F.	*Homosexuality and the Church*	(Hollinger, D.)	23.78
Lowrie, E.	*Shape of the Puritan Mind: The Thought of Samuel Willard*	(Kennedy, E.)	19.344
Lucas and Ogletree, eds.	*Lifeboat Ethics*	(Davids, P.H.)	20.185
Lucas, R.C.	*Fullness and Freedom: The Message of Colossians and Philemon*	(Roscoup, J.E.)	24.273
Lutzer, E.	*Morality Gap*	(Geisler, N.)	16.97
Lutzer, E.	*Morality Gap: An Evangelical Response to Situation Ethics*	(Luck, W.)	16.241
Lyon, D.	*Christians and Sociology*	(Gill, D.W.)	21.269
Lys, Daniel	*Meaning of the Old Testament*	(Waltke, B.)	11.40
MacArthur, J., Jr.	*Kingdom Living Here and Now*	(Larkin, W.)	23.373
MacGregor, Dr.	*Literary History of the Bible*	(Smith, W.)	12.193
MacPherson, D.	*Unbelievable Pre-Trib Origin*	(Payne, J.B.)	17.55
Macaulay and Barrs	*Being Human: The Nature of Spiritual Experience*	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.81
Macmaster, R.K., et al.	*Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789: Interpretation and Documents*	(Erdel, T.)	23.267
Macquarrie, John	*Twentieth Century Religious Thought*	(Holmes, Arthur F.)	6.144
Magnuson, N.	*Salvation in the Slums: Evangelical Social Work, 1865-1920*	(Porter, L.E.)	22.176
Maier and Tollers, ed.	*Bible in its Literary Milieu: Contemporary Essays*	(Holmes, N.W.)	23.364
Maier, G.	*Das Ende der HistorischKritischen Methode*	(Davids, P.)	18.304
Mansoor, M.	*Elementary Hebrew Step by Step*	(Baker, D.W.)	22.186
Marrow, S.B.	*Words of Jesus in our Gospels: A Catholic Response to Fundamentalism*	(Patzia, A.G.)	23.356

Marshall, I.H.	*Kept by the Power of God: A Study of Perseverance and Falling Away*	(Demarest, B.)	19.144
Marshall, I.H.	*Luke: Historian and Theologian*	(Bilezikian, G.)	16.104
Martin, E.D.	*Jeremiah*	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	22.287
Martin, G., ed.	*Scripture and the Charismatic Renewal*	(Elbert, P.)	24.365
Martin, R.	*New Testament Foundations: A Guide for Christian Students*	(Gasque, W.)	19.64
Martin, R.A., et al.	*Syntactical and Critical Concordance to the Greek Text of Baruch and the Epistle to Jeremiah: The Computer Bible, Vol. 12*	(Elbert, P.)	22.187
Martin, R.P.	*Family and the Fellowship: New Testament Images of the Church*	(Herron, R.W., Jr.)	23.374
Martyn, J.L.	*Gospel of John in Christian History: Essays for Interpreters*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.360
Mason, C.E.	*Prophetic Problems, with Alternate Solutions*	(Payne, J.B.)	17.243
McCarthy, Dennis J.	*Old Testament Covenant: A Survey of Current Opinions*	(Kaiser, W.C.)	15.241
McCord and Parker, eds.	*Service in Christ--Essays Presented to Karl Barth on His 80th Birthday*		11.203
McCoy, C.S.	*When Gods Change: Hope for Theology*	(Hexham, I.)	24.350
McDaniel, F.L.	*Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament*	(Baker, D.W.)	20.74
McDowell, J.	*Evidence that Demands a Verdict: Historical Evidences for the Christian Faith*		16.244
McGarry, M.B.	*Christology After Auschwitz*	(Dyck, E.)	22.179
McKelway and Willis, eds.	*Context of Contemporary Theology: Essays in Honor of Paul Lehmann*	(Lewis, G.)	19.58
McKenzie, J.	*Theology of the Old Testament*	(Lewis, A.)	18.49
McLaughlin, R.W.	*Ethics of Persuasive Preaching*	(McCarty, C.B.)	23.259
Meier, J.P.	*Vision of Matthew: Christ, Church and Morality in the First Gospel*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.357
Meier, P.D.	*Christian Child Rearing and Personality Development*	(Studer, W.G.)	21.272
Meland, Bernard E.	*Future of Empirical Theology*	(Pinnock, Clark H.)	13.194
Menges and Ritter	*Psychological Studies of Clergymen--Abstracts of Research*		11.203
Meredith, J.L.	*Book of Bible Lists*	(Wyper, G.)	23.363
Meye, Robert P.	*Jesus and the Twelve*	(Barber, J.)	13.119
Meyer, Carl S.	*Church: From Pentecost to the Present*	(Reid, W.S.)	13.181
Meyers & Strange	*Archaeology, the Rabbis and Early Christianity*	(Mare, W.H.)	25.114
Meyners, R. & Wooster, C.	*Solomon's Sword: Clarifying Values in the Church*	(Weaver, G.B.)	22.284
Mezezers, V.	*Herrnhuterian Pietism in the Baltic and Its Outreach into America and Elsewhere in the World*	(Johnson, E.A.)	21.182
Miguez-Bonino, J.	*Christians and Marxists: The Mutual Challenge to Revolution*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.287
Millard, A.R., ed.	*Tyndale Bulletin*	(Gasque, W.)	19.63
Millard, A.R., ed.	*Tyndale Bulletin, Vol. 17*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	10.138
Millard & Wiseman, eds.	*Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives*	(Martens, E.A.)	25.240
Minear, P.S.	*New Testament Apocalyptic*	(Litwak, K.D.)	25.366
Mitton, L.	*Jesus: The Fact Behind the Faith*	(Mayers, R.B.)	17.127

Moberg, David O.	*Inasmuch: Christian Social Responsibility in 20th Century America*	(Kamm, R.R.)	9.107
Moeller, H.R., ed.	*Legacy of Zion: Intertestamental Texts Related to the New Testament*	(Riegel, S.K.)	21.276
Moloney, F.J.	*Johannine Son of Man*	(Carson, D.A.)	22.172
Monsma, S.	*Unraveling of America*	(Bazyn, K.)	20.79
Monson, J., ed.	*Student Map Manual: Historical Geography of the Bible Lands*	(Smith, G.V.)	25.113
Montgomery, J.W.	*Chytraeus on Sacrifice: A Reformation Treatise in Biblical Theology*	(Preus, Herman A.)	9.102
Montgomery, J.W.	*Principalities and Powers*	(Sailor, W.S.)	17.113
Montgomery, J.W.	*Shape of the Past: A Christian Response to Secular Philosophies of History*	(Egerton, G.W.)	20.171
Moody, Dale	*Letters of John*	(Scharfe, R.)	15.242
Morris, Leon	*Revelation of St. John: An Introduction and Commentary*	(Tenney, M.C.)	13.187
Morris, H.	*Studies in the Bible and Science, or Christ and Creation*	(Payne, J.B.)	12.124
Morris, Leon	*Gospel According to John*	(Barber, C.J.)	14.254
Morris, Leon	*I Believe in Revelation*	(Carson, D.A.)	21.262
Morris, T.V.	*Francis Schaeffer's Apologetics: A Critique*	(Meyers, R.B.)	20.181
Morrison, J.D., ed.	*Masterpieces of Religious Verse*	(Hexham, I.)	21.280
Morton, A.Q., et al.	*Critical Concordance to the Letter of Paul to the Romans: The Computer Bible, Vol. 13*	(Elbert, P.)	22.277
Motyer, J.	*Day of the Lion: The Message of Amos*	(Block, D.)	18.286
Murphy, R.E.	*Wisdom Literature: Job, Proverbs, Ruth, Canticles, Ecclesiastes, Esther, Vol. XIII, The Form of the Old Testament Literature*	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	25.370
Murray-Brown, J.	*Faith and the Flag*	(Norton, H.W.)	22.184
Murray, John	*Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*	(Buswell, J.O., Jr.)	9.157
Myers, D.G.	*Human Puzzle: Psychological Research and Christian Belief*	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.260
Nash, Ronald H.	*Philosophy of Gordon H. Clark: A Festschrift*	(Baker, Dwight P.)	13.119
Neirynck, F., ed.	*Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke Against Mark*	(France, R.)	19.134
Neusner, Jacob	*Early Rabbinic Judaism: Historical Studies in Religion, Literature and Art*	(Gasque, W.W.)	19.65
Nicholls, B.J.	*Contextualization: A Theology of Gospel and Culture*	(Hesselgrave, D.)	24.351
Nicole and Michaels, eds.	*Inerrancy and Common Sense*	(Mayhue, R.L.)	24.176
Nicole and Michaels, eds.	*Inerrancy and Common Sense*	(Silva, M.)	23.379
Nida, E.	*Religion Across Cultures*	(Hesselgrave, D.)	12.190
Nock, D.	*Essays on Religion and the Ancient World*	(Gasque, W.)	16.58
Noonan, J.T.	*Church and Contraception...The Issues at Stake*		11.204
North, C.R.	*Isaiah 40-55 (Torch Bible Commentaries)*	(Pfeiffer, Charles)	9.54
O'Brian, D.F.	*Renewal of American Catholicism*	(Keylock, L.R.)	17.107
Obach and Kirk	*Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.357
Ogden, S.M.	*Faith and Freedom: Toward a Theology of Liberation*	(Conn, H.M.)	23.276
Old, H.O.	*Patristic Roots of Reformed Worship*	(Gundry, S.N.)	21.82
Olin, John C.	*Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation. A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal*	(Gerstner, John H.)	13.195

Olthuis, J.	*I Pledge You My Troth*	(Carling, C.)	18.301
Orr, J.	*Evangelical Awakenings*	(Rennie, I.)	18.295
Osborn, E.F.	*Justin Martyr*	(Hagner, D.A.)	21.277
Osborne and Woodward	*Handbook for Bible Study*	(Dyck, T.L.)	23.157
Owen, G.F.	*Holy Land*	(Baker, D.W.)	22.189
Palmer, et al., trans.	*Philokalia: Volume I, The Complete Text Compiled by St. Nikodimus of the Holy Mountain and St. Makarios of Corinth*	(Stamoolis, J.J.)	25.118
Pannenberg, W.	*Jesus--God and Man*	(Pardee, W.)	12.242
Parker, G.H.W.	*Morning Star, Wycliffe and the Dawn of the Reformation*	(Davis, Clair)	11.43
Parry, D.	*Not Mad, Most Noble Festus: Essays on the Renewal Movement*	(Elbert, P.)	24.368
Patten, Donald W.	*Symposium on Creation III*	(Harris, R.L.)	15.131
Payne, J.B.	*Biblical Prophecy for Today*	(Wilson, M.R.)	22.286
Pelikan, J.	*Luther's Works--The Catholic Epistles*		11.204
Pentecost, J. Dwight	*Design for Discipleship*	(Barber, C.J.)	15.54
Pentecost, J. Dwight	*Will Man Survive?*	(Barber, C.J.)	14.257
Perrin, N.	*Jesus and the Language of the Kingdom: Symbol and Metaphor in New Testament Interpretation*	(France, R.)	20.76
Peters, G.	*Biblical Theology of Missions*	(Kane, J.)	16.182
Pfeiffer, C.F.	*Baker's Bible Atlas, rev. ed.*	(Scharfe, R.C.)	17.51
Pfeiffer, C.F.	*Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology*	(Archer, G.L.)	12.191
Pfeiffer, C.F.	*Old Testament History*	(Scharfe, R.C.)	17.51
Pinnock, C.H.	*Biblical Revelation--The Foundation of Christian Theology*	(Saucy, R.L.)	15.122
Pinnock, C.H., ed.	*Grace Unlimited*	(Carson, D.A.)	20.176
Pinnock, C.H.	*Set Forth Your Case*	(Gerstner, J.)	11.106
Piper, Otto A.	*Protestantism in an Ecumenical Age*	(Leitch, Addison H.)	8.177
Pittenger, N.	*Praying Today: Practical Thought on Prayer*	(Mayers, R.B.)	17.188
Plantinga, A.	*Nature of Necessity and God, Freedom and Evil*	(Pence, T.)	20.79
Pospishil, V.J.	*Divorce and Remarriage--Toward a New Catholic Teaching*		11.204
Poythress, V.S.	*Philosophy, Science, and the Sovereignty of God*	(Young, W.C.)	22.180
Pratt, R.L., Jr.	*Every Thought Captive*	(Dean, D.A.)	25.98
Pregeant, R.	*Christology Beyond Dogma: Matthew's Christ in Process Hermeneutic*	(Carson, D.A.)	24.266
Punt, N.	*Unconditional Good News: Toward an Understanding of Biblical Universalism*	(Dunbar, D.G.)	24.278
Quebedeaux, R.	*Young Evangelicals*	(Reese, B.)	17.183
Rackham, R.B.	*Acts of the Apostles*	(Patzia, A.G.)	22.188
Rahner, Karl	*Trinity*	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.249
Ramm, Bernard	*Right, the Good and the Happy*	(Geisler, N.)	15.125
Ranaghan, K. and D.	*As the Spirit Leads Us*	(Mills, W.E.)	15.124
Reardon, B.M.G.	*Religious Thought in the 19th Century*		11.205
Redekop, J.	*Labor Problems in Christian Perspective*	(Carlson, D.)	16.112

Reese, A.	*Approaching Advent of Christ*	(Payne, J.)	18.210
Reid, W.	*Trumpeter of God. A Biography of John Knox*	(Mitchell, D.)	18.298
Richardson, P.	*Paul's Ethic of Freedom*	(Wall, R.W.)	23.175
Richardson, William J.	*Modern Mission Apostolate*	(Hesselgrave, D.J.)	8.177
Roberts, R.C.	*Rudolf Bultmann's Theology: A Critical Interpretation*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.261
Robertson, O.P.	*Christ of the Covenants*	(McComiskey, T.E.)	25.361
Robinson, J.A.T.	*Wrestling with Romans*	(Henderson, W.S.)	23.170
Robinson, Jonathan	*Faith and Reform: A Reinterpretation of Aggiornamento*	(Reid, W.S.)	13.180
Rogers, T.	*Practical List of Greek Word Roots with Greek and English Derivatives*	(Greenlee, J. Harold)	12.189
Rogerson, J.	*Myth in Old Testament Interpretation*	(Baker, D.)	19.328
Rosenbloom, Joseph R.	*Dead Sea Isaiah Scroll*	(Barber, C.J.)	14.52
Rosenius, C.O.	*Romans: A Devotional Commentary*	(Harrison, E.F.)	22.373
Ross, R.W.	*So It Was True*	(Henry, C.F.H.)	25.364
Rottenberg, I.C.	*Promise and the Presence: Toward a Theology of the Kingdom of God*	(Hughes, J.J.)	24.276
Rowe, W.	*Cosmological Argument*	(Pence, T.)	21.267
Rudnick, M.L.	*Christian Ethics for Today: An Evangelical Approach*	(Grier, J.M.)	24.355
Rue, M.	*Homiletics: A Manual of the Theory and Practice of Preaching*	(Perry, L.)	11.41
Rust, E.C.	*Covenant and Hope: A Study in the Theology of the Prophets*	(Payne, J.B.)	17.126
Ryle, J.	*Self-Portrait*	(Rennie, I.)	19.346
Sandmel, S.	*Philo of Alexandria*	(Yamauchi, E.)	23.264
Sandmel, et al., eds.	*English Bible with the Apocrypha. Oxford Study Edition*	(Williams, R.L.)	21.68
Sasson, J.M.	*New Translation with a Philological Commentary and a Formalist-Folkloristic Interpretation*	(Baker, D.W.)	23.349
Saucy, Robert L.	*Church in God's Program*	(Barber, C.J.)	15.193
Scaer, D.	*What Do You Think of Jesus?*	(Lewis, G.R.)	17.244
Scammon, J.C.	*Living With the Psalms*	(Smick, E.)	12.129
Scanzoni and Hardesty	*All We're Meant To Be*	(Carling, C.)	18.292
Scanzoni and Mollenkott	*Is The Homosexual My Neighbor? Another Christian View*	(Mercadante, L.)	22.174
Schaeffer, F.A.	*Joshua and the Flow of Biblical History*	(Riegel, S.K.)	20.188
Schaff, P.	*Creeds of Christendom*	(Gasque, W.W.)	22.188
Scharlemann, Robert P.	*Reflection and Doubt in the Thought of Paul Tillich*	(Killen, R. Allan)	13.189
Scherer, J.	*Global Living Here and Now*	(Conn, H.)	19.153
Schlabach, T.F.	*Gospel versus Gospel: Mission and the Mennonite Church, 1863-1944*	(Erdel, T.P.)	24.377
Schmithals, Walter	*Office of Apostle in the Early Church*	(Wells, David)	13.182
Schmithals, Walter	*Paul and James*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	8.175
Schultz, S.J.	*Deuteronomy: The Gospel of Love*	(Alcorn, W.)	16.103
Schultz, S.J.	*Gospel of Moses*	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	20.73
Schultz, S.J.	*Prophets Speak*	(Lewis, Jack P.)	13.132
Schwertner, S.	*IATG. International Glossary of Abbreviations for Theology and Related Subjects*	(Gasque, W.W.)	20.86

Scott, L.C.	*Mormon Mirage*	(Walters, W.I.)	24.375
Scott, N.A., Jr., ed.	*Legacy of Reinhold Niebuhr*	(Rubboli, M.)	21.187
Sears, J.W.	*Conflict and Harmony in Science and the Bible*	(Maple, G.)	12.243
Senior, D.	*Passion Narrative According to Matthew*	(France, R.)	19.137
Shanafelt, Ira L.	*Evangelical Home Bible Class*	(Gangel, K.O.)	15.189
Short, Robert L.	*Gospel According to Peanuts*	(Hakes, J. Edward)	8.118
Sider, R.J., ed.	*Karlstadt's Battle with Luther: Documents in a Liberal-Radical Debate*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Sider, R.J., ed.	*Living More Simply--Biblical Principles and Practical Models*	(Murchie, D.)	24.369
Sire, J.W.	*Jeremiah, Meet the 20th Century*	(Riegel, S.K.)	20.86
Sire, J.W.	*Universe Next Door*	(Meyers, R.B.)	21.271
Skilton, J., ed.	*Law and the Prophets: O.T. Studies in Honor of Oswald T. Allis*	(Harrison, R.K.)	18.47
Sloan, R.B., Jr.	*Favorable Year of the Lord: A Study of Jubilary Theology in the Gospel of Luke*	(Larkin, W.J., Jr.)	25.371
Small, D.N.	*Christian: Celebrate Your Sexuality*	(Carling, C.E., Jr.)	21.83
Smalley, B.	*Historians in the Middle Ages*	(Hauch, L.)	22.177
Smalley, S.	*John, Evangelist and Interpreter*	(Burge, G.M.)	23.165
Smart, J.D.	*Past, Present, and Future of Biblical Theology*	(Silva, M.)	23.361
Smedes, L.B.	*All Things Made New*	(Buswell, J.O.)	14.56
Smith, A.E.W.	*Man's Origin, Man's Destiny*	(Whitcomb, J.)	12.245
Smith, C.W.F.	*Jesus of the Parables*	(Reynolds, R.J.)	22.172
Smith, D.M.	*Interpreting the Gospels for Preaching*	(Stein, R.H.)	25.243
Smith, M.A.	*From Christ to Constantine*	(Kerr, W.N.)	15.188
Smith, M.M.	*Minister in His Study*	(Clinton, S.M.)	17.53
Snyder, H.A.	*Community of the King*	(Foster, W.)	23.146
Sontag, F.	*What Can God Do?*	(Gregory, T.M.)	24.345
Sowers, Sidney G.	*Hermeneutics of Philo and Hebrews*	(Longenecker, R.N.)	8.119
Spicq, C.	*Notes de Lexicographie Neo-testamentaire*	(Elbert, P.)	23.165
Spittler, R.P., ed.	*Perspectives on the New Pentecostalism*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.266
Sponheim, P.R.	*Faith and Process: The Significance of Process Thought for Christian Faith*	(Henry, C.F.H.)	24.347
Spriggs, D.	*Two Old Testament Theologies*	(Gordon, R.)	19.252
Stagg, F.	*Glossolalia: Tongue Speaking in Biblical, Historical and Psychological Perspective*	(Cooley, R.)	12.189
Stanley, D.	*Boasting in the Lord*	(Harris, M.)	18.288
Stein, R.H.	*Introduction to the Parables of Jesus*	(Blomberg, C.)	25.373
Stoldt, H.	*History and Criticism of the Markan Hypothesis*	(Moo, D.J.)	24.359
Story, C.I.K and J.L.	*Greek to Me*	(Elbert, P.)	23.344
Stott, J.R.W.	*Christian Counter-Culture: The Message of the Sermon on the Mount*	(Patzia, A.G.)	23.144
Stott, J.R.W.	*God's New Society: The Message of Ephesians*	(Silva, M.)	23.173
Straelen, H. van	*Catholic Encounter with World Religions*		10.247
Strasbourg Theological Faculty	*Bibliographie des Sciences Theologiques*	(Montgomery, J.)	16.245
Strecker, G., ed.	*Jesus Christus in Historie und Theologie*	(Davids, P.)	19.254
Stroh, G.W.	*American Ethical Thought*	(Fletcher, D.B.)	23.271

Strunk, O.	*Choice Called Atheism*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	12.125
Stuart, D.K.	*Old Testament Exegesis: A Primer for Students and Pastors*	(Howard, D.M., Jr.)	24.357
Stuhlmacher, P.	*Der Brief an Philemon*	(Davids, P.)	19.259
Stuhlmacher, P.	*Historical Criticism and Theological Interpretation of Scripture*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.273
Sullivan, E.	*Baptized into Hope*	(Elbert, P.)	25.235
Sundkler, B.	*World of Missions*	(Steele, F.R.)	11.153
Swanstrom, R.	*History in the Making: An Introduction to the Study of the Past*	(Hedstrom, J.A.)	23.188
Swartley, W.M.	*Mark: The Way for all Nations*	(Wessel, W.W.)	23.145
Sweet, J.P.M.	*Revelation*	(Mounce, R.H.)	23.176
Swete, H.B.	*Holy Spirit in the New Testament*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	20.187
Swidler, L.	*Biblical Affirmations of Women*	(Carr, G.L.)	24.353
Swidler, L.	*Women in Judaism: The Status of Women in Formative Judaism*	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.81
Synan, Vinson	*Holiness-Pentecostal Movement*	(Menzies, W.)	15.240
Tanenbaum, M.H., et al.	*Evangelicals and Jews in Conversation*	(Dyck, E.)	22.179
Tanner, J. and S.	*Changing World of Mormonism*	(Walters, W.P.)	24.376
Taylor, John B.	*Ezekiel: An Introduction and Commentary*	(Feinberg, C.L.)	15.195
Taylor, John B.	*Introduction and Commentary*	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	14.53
Tenney and Barabas, eds.	*Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible*	(Marshall, I.)	19.129
Tenney, Merrill C.	*Reality of the Resurrection*	(Kennard, Kenneth C.)	6.145
Tenney, Merrill C., ed.	*Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary*	(Wallis, Wilber)	6.142
Thielicke, Helmut	*How Modern Should Theology Be?*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	13.252
Thiselton, A.C.	*Two Horizons: New Testament Hermeneutics and Philosophical Description with Special Reference to Heidegger, Bultmann, Gadamer, and Wittgenstein*	(Erickson, M.J.)	23.371
Thomas, R.L.	*Understanding Spiritual Gifts*	(Elbert, P.)	23.182
Thompson, J.A.	*Book of Jeremiah*	(Massouh, S.)	24.265
Thompson, J.A.	*Deuteronomy: An Introduction and Commentary*	(Bowling, A.)	20.166
Towers, Bernard	*Teilhard de Chardin*	(Rayburn, Robert G.)	10.246
Trueblood, Elton	*Place to Stand* and *The New Man for Our Time*	(Ewbank, Ralph M.)	13.187
Tucker, G.	*Form Criticism of the Old Testament*	(Harrison, R.)	16.110
Turner, D.	*Commitment to Care*	(Young, W.C.)	22.180
Turner, G.A.	*Gospel According to John*	(Tenney, M.C.)	10.176
Turner, G.A.	*Historical Geography of the Holy Land*	(Scharfe, R.C.)	17.51
Turretin, F.	*Turretin on the Atonement of Christ*	(Wells, W.W.)	23.79
Tuttle, R.G., Jr.	*John Wesley: His Life and Theology*	(Liddick, J.)	24.380
van Bruggen, J.	*Die geschichtliche Einordnung der Pastoralbriefe*	(Silva, M.)	25.381
van der Hoeven, J.	*Karl Marx: The Roots of His Thought*	(Marshall, P.)	21.270
Van Til, C.	*Confession of 1967—Its Theological Background and Ecumenical Significance*		11.204
Vanderlip, D.G.	*John the Gospel of Life*	(Carson, D.A.)	23.361
Vannoy, J.R.	*Covenant Renewal at Gilgal: A Study of 1 Samuel 11:14-12:25*	(Baker, D.W.)	24.358
Vermes, G.	*Post-Biblical Jewish Studies*	(Gasque, W.)	19.65

Versteeg, J.P.	*Is Adam a "Teaching Model" in the New Testament?*	(Demarest, B.)	22.374
Vielhauer, P.	*Geschichte der urchristlichen Literatur: Einleitung in das Neue Testament, die Apokryphen und die Apostolischen Väter*	(Marshall, I.)	19.331
Vincent, John J.	*Secular Christ*	(Pinnock, Clark H.)	13.127
Vine, W.E.	*Expository Dictionary of Old Testament Words*	(Baker, D.W.)	23.159
Visser'T Hooft, W.	*Has the Ecumenical Movement a Future?*	(Demarest, B.A.)	21.259
Von Campenhausen, Hans	*Fathers of the Latin Church*	(Wells, David)	13.186
von Rad, G.	*God at Work in Israel*	(Merrill, E.)	23.369
Vos, N.	*Great Pendulum of Becoming: Images in Modern Drama*	(Williams, D.T.)	24.373
Wagner, C.	*Latin American Theology: Radical or Evangelical*	(Proffitt, T.)	16.187
Waite, David	*Christian Reader's Guide to the Old Testament*	(Armerding, C.E.)	15.190
Walker, A.	*New Evangelism*	(Norton, H.)	19.156
Walker, J.L.	*Body and Soul*	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.262
Wallis, J.	*Agenda for Biblical People*	(Davids, P.H.)	20.185
Walters, P.	*Text of the Septuagint: Its Corruptions and Their Emendation*	(Turner, P.)	18.52
Walton, D.N.	*On Defining Death*	(Dean, L.F.)	23.343
Walvoord, John F.	*Daniel: The Key to Prophetic Revelation*	(Acomb, D.A.)	15.54
Ward, R.	*Commentary on 1 & 2 Timothy & Titus*	(Waterman, G.)	19.135
Ward, Wayne E.	*Word Comes Alive*		13.125
Warren, Max	*Missionary Movement from Britain in Modern History*	(Taylor, John F.)	9.108
Watts, Alan W.	*Way of Zen*	(Buswell, J.O., III)	8.38
Webber, R.E.	*Secular Saint: A Case for Evangelical Social Responsibility*	(Deaton, D.E.)	23.274
Weingreen, J.	*Introduction to the Critical Study of the Hebrew Bible*	(Merrill, E.H.)	25.365
Wells and Woodbridge, eds.	*Evangelicals: What They Believe, Who They Are, Where They Are Changing*	(Wells, W.)	19.256
Wells, A.N.	*Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness*		11.205
Wells, A.N.	*Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness*	(Bechtel, Paul)	10.173
Wells, D.F.	*Revolution in Rome*	(Keylock, L.R.)	17.107
Wells, Edmund E.	*Gospel According to Mother Goose*		13.126
Wenham, G.J.	*Book of Leviticus*	(Harris, R.L.)	23.367
Wenham, J.	*Christ and the Bible*		16.248
Westermann, C.	*Genesis*	(Davids, P.)	18.285
Westermann, C.	*Psalms: Structure, Content and Message*	(Schultz, R.)	25.100
Westermann, C.	*Praise of God in the Psalms*	(Payne, J. Barton)	9.160
Whitcomb, J.C.	*Esther: Triumph of God's Sovereignty*	(Ghormley, K.)	23.350
White, J.	*Golden Cow: Materialism in the Twentieth-Century Church*	(Wall, R.W.)	23.258
White, M.	*Lust, the Other Side of Love*	(Luck, W.F.)	23.344
White, W.H., Jr.	*Van Til: Defender of the Faith*	(Clinton, S.)	25.97
Whybray, R.N.	*Wisdom in Proverbs*	(DeVries, Carl E.)	9.288
Wilcock, M.	*I Saw Heaven Opened: The Message of Revelation*	(Donaldson, T.)	19.260
Wilcock, M.	*Savior of the World: The Message of Luke's Gospel*	(Liefeld, W.L.)	25.105

Wiles, G.	*Paul's Intercessory Prayers*	(Harris, M.)	18.288
Williams, N.D.	*Lexicon of the Poetical Books*	(Baker, D.W.)	22.186
Wills, G.	*Bare Ruined Choirs: Doubt, Prophecy and Radical Religion*	(Keylock, L.R.)	17.107
Wilmore & Cone, eds.	*Black Theology: A Documentary History, 1966-1979*	(Conn, H.M.)	25.238
Wilson, D.	*Armageddon Now! The Premillenarian Response to Russia and Israel Since 1917*	(Wood, S.)	22.285
Wittlinger, C.O.	*Quest for Piety and Obedience*	(Houston, J.M.)	22.178
Witty, Robert G.	*Signs of the Second Coming*		13.127
Wood, L.J.	*Israel's United Monarchy*	(Merrill, E.)	23.370
Wood, L.J.	*Prophets of Israel*	(McComiskey, T.E.)	23.143
Woodbridge, J.D., et al.	*Gospel in America: Themes in the Story of America's Evangelicals*	(Pierard, R.V.)	23.252
Woods, A.S.	*Burning: John Wesley, Evangelist*	(Towns, E.L.)	11.196
Woolley, P.	*Significance of J. Gresham Machen Today*	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.189
Woudstra, M.H.	*Book of Joshua (NICOT)*	(Wolf, H.M.)	25.367
Wright, Conrad	*Beginnings of Unitarianism in America*	(Gerstner, John H.)	10.245
Wright, G.E.	*Challenge of Israel's Faith*	(Montgomery, J.W.)	12.249
Wynkoop, M.	*Theology of Love: The Dynamic of Wesleyanism*	(Inch, M.)	19.338
Yamamoto, J.I.	*Puppet Master*	(Hexham, I.)	22.183
Yamauchi, E.M.	*Archaeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor*	(Howard, D.M., Jr.)	24.362
Yamauchi, E.M.	*Harper's World of the New Testament*	(Stigers, H.G.)	25.247
Yamauchi, E.M.	*Stones and Scriptures*	(Feinberg, C.)	16.96
Yoder, John H.	*Karl Barth and the Problem of War*	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.259
Young, D.A.	*Creation and the Flood*	(Slaymaker, O.)	22.182
Youngblood, Ronald	*Heart of the Old Testament*	(Nicholas, T.)	15.250
Zerwick and Grosvenor	*Grammatical Analysis of the Greek New Testament: Volume II*	(Elbert, P.)	23.378
Ziefle, H.W.	*Dictionary of Modern Theological German*	(Sprinkle, J.M.)	25.369

BOOK REVIEWS INDEXED BY TITLE

I and II Samuel: A Commentary	Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm	(Kaiser, Walter C.)	9.105
II Peter: A Short Commentary	Clark, G.R.	(Crumpacker, M.M.)	17.56
Abomination of Desolation in Biblical Eschatology	Ford, D.	(Dunbar, D.G.)	23.177
Acts of the Apostles	Rackham, R.B.	(Patzia, A.G.)	22.188
Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity	Hengel, M.	(Hoehner, H.W.)	25.244
Administering Christian Education	Bower, Robert K.	(Hakes, J. Edward)	9.201
Agenda for Biblical People	Wallis, J.	(Davida, P.H.)	20.185
All Things Made New	Smedes, L.B.	(Buswell, J.O.)	14.56
All Things New	Smedes, L.B.	(Buswell, J. Oliver)	13.252
All We're Meant To Be	Scanzoni and Hardesty	(Cerling, C.)	18.292
American Ethical Thought	Stroh, G.W.	(Fletcher, D.B.)	23.271
American Pentecostal Movement: A Bibliographical Essay	Faupel, D.	(Menzies, W.)	18.56
American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism	Lovelace, R.F.	(Dennison, J.T., Jr.)	25.95
Anabaptism and Asceticism	Davis, K.	(Pack, F.)	19.146
Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533): A Source Book	Estep, W.R., Jr., ed.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Ancient Orient and Old Testament	Kitchen, K.A.	(Barker, Kenneth L.)	10.135
Anthology of Devotional Literature	Kepler, T.S., comp.	(Hexham, I.)	21.280
Apocalypse of John	Beckwith, Isbon T.	(Skilton, John)	11.103
Apostolic Fathers	Kraft, R.	(Kerr, W.H.)	11.201
Apostolic Fathers: A New Translation and Commentary. Vol I. "An Introduction"	Grant, R.M.	(Montgomery, J.W.)	8.117
Approaching Advent of Christ	Reese, A.	(Payne, J.)	18.210
Archaeology and the Ancient Testament	Kelso, James L.	(Barber, Cyril J.)	13.130
Archaeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor	Yamauchi, E.M.	(Howard, D.M., Jr.)	24.362
Archaeology, the Rabbis and Early Christianity	Meyers & Strange	(Mare, W.H.)	25.114
Arguments for the Existence of God	Hick, J.	(Pinnock, C.)	16.181
Armageddon Now! The Premillenarian Response to Russia and Israel Since 1917	Wilson, D.	(Wood, S.)	22.285
As the Spirit Leads Us	Ranaghan, K. and D.	(Mills, W.E.)	15.124
Atlantic Slave Trade and British Abolition: 1760-1810	Anstey, R.	(Rennie, I.W.)	21.183
Atonement: The Origins of the Doctrine in the New Testament	Hengel, M.	(Elbert, P.)	25.363
Baker's Bible Atlas, rev. ed.	Pfeiffer, C.F.	(Scharfe, R.C.)	17.51
Baptism and Christian Unity	Gilmore, A.	(Culver, R.)	12.248
Baptists and the Bible	Bush & Nettles	(Priestley, D.T.)	25.120
Baptised into Hope	Sullivan, E.	(Elbert, P.)	25.235

Dare Ruined Choirs: Doubt, Prophecy and Radical Religion	Wills, G.	(Keylock, L.R.)	17.107
Beacon Bible Commentary, Vol. IV: Isaiah through Daniel; Vol. V: Hosea through Malachi	Harper, A.F.	(Payne, J. Barton)	10.137
Beginning Now	Davies, John O.	(Armerding, C.E.)	15.191
Beginnings of Unitarianism in America	Wright, Conrad	(Gerstner, John H.)	10.245
Being Human: The Nature of Spiritual Experience	Macaulay and Barrs	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.81
Between Two Worlds	Allen, D.	(Inch, M.A.)	21.268
Bible and the Future	Hoekema, A.A.	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	23.179
Bible in its Literary Milieu: Contemporary Essays	Maier and Tollers, ed.	(Holmes, M.W.)	23.364
Bible in the Balance	Lindsell, H.	(Palmer, E.H.)	24.177
Bible Makes Sense	Brueggemann, W.	(Porter, L.E.)	22.88
Bible Shield Study Outlines: The Epistle to Titus and Philemon	Johnson, P.C.	(Wallis, Wilber B.)	11.196
Biblical Affirmations of Women	Swidler, L.	(Carr, G.L.)	24.353
Biblical Numerology	Davis, J.J.	(Feinberg, C.)	12.248
Biblical Prophecy for Today	Payne, J.B.	(Wilson, M.R.)	22.286
Biblical Revelation--The Foundation of Christian Theology	Pinnock, C.H.	(Saucy, R.L.)	15.122
Biblical Theology of Missions	Peters, G.	(Kane, J.)	16.182
Biblical Theology: Old Testament	Lehman, Chester K.	(Kaiser, W.C.)	15.238
Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology	Pfeiffer, C.F.	(Archer, G.L.)	12.191
Bibliographical Guide to New Testament Research		(Gasque, W.W.)	13.129
Bibliographie des Sciences Theologiques	Strasbourg Theological Faculty	(Montgomery, J.)	16.245
Black Theology: A Documentary History, 1966-1979	Wilmore & Cone, eds.	(Conn, H.M.)	25.238
Boasting in the Lord	Stanley, D.	(Harris, M.)	18.288
Body and Soul	Walker, J.L.	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.262
Book of Acts	Horton, S.M.	(Dunnett, W.M.)	25.108
Book of Bible Lists	Meredith, J.L.	(Wyper, G.)	23.363
Book of Deuteronomy: A Study Manual	Francisco, Clyde T.	(Kline, Meredith G.)	9.199
Book of Exodus	Childs, B.	(Youngblood, R.)	18.201
Book of Jeremiah	Thompson, J.A.	(Massouh, S.)	24.265
Book of Joshua (NICOT)	Woudstra, M.H.	(Wolf, H.M.)	25.367
Book of Leviticus	Wenham, G.J.	(Harris, R.L.)	23.367
Burden of Soren Kierkegaard	Carnell, Edward John	(Ficek, Jerome L.)	9.159
Burning: John Wesley, Evangelist	Wood , A.S.	(Towns, E.L.)	11.196
By Oath Consigned	Kline, M.G.	(Alden, Robert L.)	13.193
C. S. Lewis, A Critical Essay	Kreeft, Peter	(Kilby, Clyde S.)	13.195
Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649	Kendall, R.T.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.266
Calvinism Versus Democracy	Berk, S.E.	(Bailer, W.S.)	20.169
Cambridge History of the Bible (Vol. 2)	Lampe, G.W.H.	(Leonard, Paul E.)	13.191
Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome	Ackroyd and Evans, eds.	(Hurtado, L.)	19.159
Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. II: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation	Lampe, G.W.H., ed.	(Hurtado, L.)	19.159

Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. III: The West from the Reformation to the Present Day	Greenslade, S.L., ed.	(Hurtado, L.)	19.159
Capitalism and Progress: A Diagnosis of Western Society	Goudzwaard, B.	(Pierard, R.V.)	24.370
Catholic Encounter with World Religions	Straelen, H. van		10.247
Centrality of the Resurrection: A Study in Paul's Soteriology	Gaffin, R.B., Jr.	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.375
Challenge of Israel's Faith	Wright, G.E.	(Montgomery, J.W.)	12.249
Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response	Bockmuehl, K.	(Young, W.)	24.379
Changing Patterns in Christian Education	Dandy, Marshall C.	(Towns, Elmer)	9.51
Changing World of Mormonism	Tanner, J. and S.	(Walters, W.P.)	24.376
Charism and Sacrament: A Theology of Christian Conversion	Gelpi, D.L.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.190
Charismatic Movement	Hamilton, M.P., ed.	(Elbert, P.)	21.256
Charles Raven: Naturalist, Historian, Theologian	Dillistone, F.	(Scott, G.)	19.148
Chauvinist or Feminist? Paul's View of Women	Boldry, R. and J.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.188
Choice Called Atheism	Strunk, O.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	12.125
Christ Above All: The Message of Hebrews	Brown, R.	(Kynes, W.L.)	25.382
Christ and the Bible	Wenham, J.		16.248
Christ Can Make You Fully Human	Kinghorn, K.C.	(Kurka, R.C.)	24.348
Christ in a Pluralistic Age	Cobb, J.B., Jr.	(Wells, W.W.)	20.173
Christ in the Old Testament	Borland, J.A.	(Larkin, W.J., Jr.)	23.162
Christ of the Covenants	Robertson, O.P.	(McComiskey, T.E.)	25.361
Christ's Imperatives	Colaw, E.S.	(Turner, G.A.)	13.256
Christian: Celebrate Your Sexuality	Small, D.H.	(Cerling, C.E., Jr.)	21.83
Christian Child Rearing and Personality Development	Meier, P.D.	(Studer, W.G.)	21.272
Christian Counseling and Occultism	Koch, K.		11.203
Christian Counter-Culture: The Message of the Sermon on the Mount	Stott, J.R.W.	(Patzia, A.G.)	23.144
Christian Couple	Christenson, L. and N.	(Hexham, I.R.)	22.87
Christian Ethics for Modern Man	Chancey, George A.	(Brown, H.O.J.)	15.253
Christian Ethics for Today: An Evangelical Approach	Rudnick, M.L.	(Grier, J.M.)	24.355
Christian Perspective of Knowing	Barrett, Earl E.	(Clark, Gordon H.)	8.93
Christian Psychology of Paul Tournier	Collins, G.R.	(Clinton, S.M.)	17.52
Christian Reader's Guide to the Old Testament	Waite, David	(Armerding, C.E.)	15.190
Christian Responsibility in One World	Eastman, A. Theodore	(Hesselgrave, D.J.)	10.173
Christian Social Ethics	Cotham, P., ed.	(Luck, W.F.)	23.77
Christian Unity: An Exposition of Ephesians 4:1-16	Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	(Pitts, R.D.)	25.380
Christian World of C. S. Lewis	Kilby, Clyde S.		8.92
Christian Year Sermons of the Fathers	Forell, George W.	(Lake, Donald M.)	8.37
Christianity and Comparative Religion	Anderson, J.N.D.	(Krishna, P.M.)	15.5
Christianity in Culture: A Study in Dynamic Biblical Theologizing in Cross-Cultural Perspective	Kraft, C.H.	(Hardin, D.C.)	24.351
Christianity on Trial	Chapman, C.	(Clinton, S.)	18.300
Christians and Marxists: The Mutual Challenge to Revolution	Miguez-Bonino, J.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.287

Christians and Sociology	Lyon, D.	(Gill, D.W.)	21.269
Christology After Auschwitz	McGarry, M.B.	(Dyck, E.)	22.179
Christology Beyond Dogma: Matthew's Christ in Process Hermeneutic	Pregeant, R.	(Carson, D.A.)	24.266
Christology in the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation	Dunn, J.D.G.	(Demarest, B.)	25.107
Church and Contraception...The Issues at Stake	Noonan, J.T.		11.204
Church and the Tribulation	Gundry, R.H.	(Payne, J.B.)	17.119
Church Dogmatics III: The Doctrine of the Word of God	Barth, K.	(Brown, C.)	19.336
Church: From Pentecost to the Present	Meyer, Carl S.	(Reid, W.S.)	13.181
Church in God's Program	Saucy, Robert L.	(Barber, C.J.)	15.193
Church of England in South Africa	Ive, A.	(Hexham, I.)	19.348
Chytraeus on Sacrifice: A Reformation Treatise in Biblical Theology	Montgomery, J.W.	(Preus, Herman A.)	9.102
Commentary on 1 & 2 Timothy & Titus	Ward, R.	(Waterman, G.)	19.135
Commentary on Romans	Kasemann, E.	(Moo, D.J.)	24.271
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans	Murray, John	(Buswell, J.O., Jr.)	9.157
Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew	Gbach and Kirk	(Carson, D.A.)	23.357
Commentary on the New Testament	Blaiklock, E.M.	(Henderson, W.S.)	23.86
Commitment to Care	Turner, D.	(Young, W.C.)	22.180
Community of the Beloved Disciple	Brown, R.E.	(Burge, G.M.)	23.167
Community of the King	Snyder, H.A.	(Foster, W.)	23.146
Compact Bible Atlas with Gazetteer		(Beitzel, B.J.)	23.158
Complete Categorised Greek-English New Testament Vocabulary	Holly, D.A.	(Carson, D.A.)	23.345
Concerning Scandals	Calvin, J.	(Elbert, P.)	23.251
Confession of 1967—Its Theological Background and Ecumenical Significance	Van Til, C.		11.204
Conflict and Harmony in Science and the Bible	Sears, J.W.	(Maple, G.)	12.243
Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789: Interpretation and Documents	Macmaster, R.K., et al.	(Erdel, T.)	23.267
Context of Contemporary Theology: Essays in Honor of Paul Lehmann	McKelway and Willis, eds.	(Lewis, G.)	19.58
Contextualization: A Theology of Gospel and Culture	Nicholls, B.J.	(Hesselgrave, D.J.)	24.351
Contours of a Christian Philosophy: An Introduction to Herman Dooyeweerd's Thought	Kalsbeek, et al., eds.	(Rubboli, M.)	20.184
Corinthians	Jensen, I.L.		17.51
Cosmological Argument	Rowe, W.	(Pence, T.)	21.267
Covenant and Hope: A Study in the Theology of the Prophets	Rust, E.C.	(Payne, J.B.)	17.126
Covenant and Promise: The Prophetic Understanding of the Future in Pre-Exilic Israel	Bright, J.	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	21.72
Covenant Renewal at Gilgal: A Study of 1 Samuel 11:14-12:25	Vannoy, J.R.	(Baker, D.W.)	24.358
Covenant: The History of a Biblical Idea	Hillers, Delbert R.	(Alden, Robert L.)	13.193
Creation and the Flood	Young, D.A.	(Slaymaker, O.)	22.182
Creative Edge of American Protestantism	Brill, E.		11.205
Creative Era: Between the Testaments	Bowie, C.G.	(Longenecker, R.N.)	11.198

Creeds of Christendom	Schaff, P.	(Gasque, W.W.)	22.188
Crisis and Story: Introduction to the Old Testament	Humphreys, W.L.	(Wyper, W.G.)	23.85
Critical Concordance to the Letter of Paul to the Romans: The Computer Bible, Vol. 13	Morton, A.Q., et al.	(Elbert, P.)	22.277
Cross and the Flag	Clouse, R., et al.	(Grounds, V.)	15.247
Cultural Anthropology: A Christian Perspective	Grunlan and Mayers	(Corduan, W.)	23.343
Current Issues in Biblical and Patristic Interpretation	Hawthorne, G., ed.	(Gasque, W.)	19.52
Daniel: An Introduction and Commentary	Baldwin, J.G.	(Archer, G.L.)	23.351
Daniel: The Key to Prophetic Revelation	Walvoord, John F.	(Acomb, D.A.)	15.54
Dark Side of the Millennium: The Problem of Evil in Revelation 20:1-10	Lewis, A.H.	(Bilezikian, G.)	24.344
Das Ende der Historisch-Kritischen Methode	Maier, G.	(Davids, P.)	18.304
Das Evangelische Schrifttum; Das Katholische Schrifttum		(Gasque, W.)	19.158
Das theologische Wunderverstandnis in Horizont des neuzeitlichen Natur-und Geschichtsbegriffs	Bron, B.	(Hutchinson, G.P.)	25.359
Day of the Lion: The Message of Amos	Motyer, J.	(Block, D.)	18.285
Dead Sea Isaiah Scroll	Rosenbloom, Joseph R.	(Barber, C.J.)	14.52
Death Christ Died: A Case for Unlimited Atonement	Lightner, R.P.		13.254
Death of Christ	Humphreys, F.	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.263
Debate About the Bible	Davis, S.	(Geisler, N.L.)	21.263
Declare His Glory Among the Nations	Howard, D.M., ed.	(Shelly, H.P.)	21.279
Der Brief an Philemon	Stuhlmacher, P.	(Davids, P.)	19.259
Der Christushymnus, Philipper 2, 6-11	Hofius, O.	(Martin, R.P.)	21.79
Der erste Brief des Paulus an die Korinther: Erster Teil	Fascher, E.	(Rogers, C.)	21.76
Der johanneische Kreis: Sein Platz in Spatjudentum, in der Jungerschaft Jesu und im Urchristentum	Cullmann, O.	(Carson, D.A.)	22.90
Der Sohn Gottes: Die Entstehung der Christologie und die judische-hellenistische Religionsgeschichte	Hengel, M.	(Carson, D.)	19.139
Design for Discipleship	Pentecost, J. Dwight	(Barber, C.J.)	15.54
Deuteronomy: An Introduction and Commentary	Thompson, J.A.	(Bowling, A.)	20.166
Deuteronomy: The Gospel of Love	Schultz, S.J.	(Alcorn, W.)	16.103
Developing a Christian Mind	Barcus, N.B.	(Porter, L.E.)	22.282
Dictionary of Modern Theological German	Ziefle, H.W.	(Sprinkle, J.M.)	25.369
Dictionary of Symbols and Imagery	deVries, A.	(Gasque, W.W.)	20.85
Die geschichtliche Einordnung der Pastoralbriefe	van Bruggen, J.	(Silva, M.)	25.381
Die Lehre vom Wirken des Heiligen Geistes im Fruhpietismus	Bauch, H.	(Detzler, W.A.)	20.180
Die Sprache des Lukasevangeliums Redaktion und Tradition im Nicht-Markusstoff des dritten Evangeliums	Jeremias, J.	(Holland, J.)	23.359
Disaster and the Millennium	Barkun, M.	(Clouse, R.G.)	21.185
Discipling the City: Theological Reflections on Urban Mission	Greenway, R.E., ed.	(DiGangi, M.)	23.259
Dissent on Bonhoeffer	Hopper, D.H.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.175

Divorce and Remarriage--Toward a New Catholic Teaching	Pospishil, V.J.		11.204
Doctrine of God	Bavinck, H.	(Bauham, I.)	21.280
Dynamics of Evangelism	Borchert, G.L.	(Patzia, A.G.)	21.272
Early Christianity and Society	Grant, R.M.	(Dunbar, D.G.)	23.75
Early Church	Chadwick, Henry	(Gerstner, John H.)	13.190
Eating and Drinking with Jesus	Cochrane, A.	(Lake, D.)	19.141
Ecclesiastes: Total Life	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	23.161
Ecumenism--Theology and History	Lambert, Bernard	(Sheppard, L.C.)	13.121
Egypt and Bible History from Earliest Time to 1000 B.C.	Aling, C.F.	(Stigers, H.G.)	25.235
Elementary Hebrew	Carlson, E.L.	(Baker, D.W.)	22.186
Elementary Hebrew Step by Step	Mansoor, M.	(Baker, D.W.)	22.186
Elijah: Confrontation, Conflict, and Crises	Hendricks, H.	(Bess, S.)	16.107
Enchiridion of Commonplaces	Eck, J.	(Sack, N.V.)	23.265
Encounter with God	Kelsey, M.	(Stoll, J.)	16.183
English Bible with the Apocrypha. Oxford Study Edition	Sandmel, et al., eds.	(Williams, R.L.)	21.68
Ephesians	Jensen, I.L.		17.51
Ephesians: The Glory of the Church	Kent, H.A., Jr.		16.250
Epistle to the Galatians	Bruce, F.F.	(Belleville, L.)	25.375
Epistle to the Hebrews	Kent, H.A., Jr.	(Deasley, A.)	18.207
Epistles of John: Introduction, Exposition and Notes	Bruce, F.F.	(Scharfe, R.)	15.242
Epistles of Peter and Jude	Kelly, J.N.D.	(Barker, C.J.)	14.55
Erasmus of Christendom	Bainton, Roland H.	(Barker, W.S.)	14.51
Essays on Religion and the Ancient World	Nock, D.	(Gasque, W.)	16.58
Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives	Millard & Wiseman, eds.	(Martens, E.A.)	25.240
Essays on the Semitic Background of the N.T.	Fitzmyer, J.A.	(Williams, R.L.)	20.168
Essence of Human Nature	Cosgrove, M.P.	(Virkler, H.A.)	23.262
Essentials of Evangelical Theology, Volume One: God, Authority and Salvation	Bloesch, D.G.	(McDonald, H.D.)	22.279
Essentials of Evangelical Theology, Volume Two: Life, Ministry, and Hope	Bloesch, D.G.	(Johnston, R.K.)	22.281
Esther: Triumph of God's Sovereignty	Whitcomb, J.C.	(Chormley, K.)	23.350
Ethical Issues in Mental Retardation: Tragic Choice/Living Hope	Allen and Allen	(Miethe, T.L.)	24.355
Ethics: Alternatives and Issues	Geisler, N.L.	(Kuhn, H.)	16.95
Ethics of Persuasive Preaching	McLaughlin, R.W.	(McCarty, C.B.)	23.259
Evangelical Awakenings	Orr, J.	(Rennie, I.)	18.295
Evangelical Home Bible Class	Shanafelt, Ira L.	(Gangel, K.O.)	15.189
Evangelicalism and Anabaptism	Kraus, C.N., ed.	(Davids, P.H.)	24.375
Evangelicals and Jews in Conversation	Tanenbaum, M.H., et al.	(Dyck, E.)	22.179
Evangelicals and Liberation	Armerding, C.E., ed.	(Soderlund, S.K.)	21.260
Evangelicals: What They Believe, Who They Are, Where They Are Changing	Wells & Woodbridge, eds.	(Wells, W.)	19.256
Every Thought Captive	Pratt, R.L., Jr.	(Dean, D.A.)	25.98
Evidence that Demands a Verdict: Historical Evidences for the Christian Faith	McDowell, J.		16.244

Exposition of the Gospel of Luke	Nobbs, H.H.	(Gasque, W.)	11.200
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 1: Introductory Articles	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	(Beitzel and Moo)	24.178
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 9: John-Acts	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	(Johnson, A.F.)	24.181
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 10: Romans-Galatians	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	(Ericson, N.R.)	24.183
Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 11: Ephesians-Philemon	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	(Ericson, N.R.)	24.183
Expository Dictionary of Old Testament Words	Vine, W.E.	(Baker, D.W.)	23.159
Ezekiel: An Introduction and Commentary	Taylor, John B.	(Feinberg, C.L.)	15.195
Ezra and Nehemiah: An Introduction and Commentary	Kidner, D.	(Chormley, K.)	25.99
Failure of Theology in Modern Literature	Killinger, John	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.260
Faith and Freedom: Toward a Theology of Liberation	Ogden, S.M.	(Conn, H.M.)	23.276
Faith and Process: The Significance of Process Thought for Christian Faith	Sponheim, P.R.	(Henry, C.F.H.)	24.347
Faith and Reform: A Reinterpretation of Aggiornamento	Robinson, Jonathan	(Reid, W.S.)	13.180
Faith and the Flag	Murray-Brown, J.	(Norton, H.W.)	22.184
Faith and the Physical World	Dye, D.L.	(Bate, G.L.)	12.123
Faithful Rebels	Blumhorst, R.		11.204
Family and the Fellowship: New Testament Images of the Church	Martin, R.P.	(Herron, R.W., Jr.)	23.374
Farewell Discourse and Final Prayer of Jesus. An Exposition of John 14-17	Carson, D.A.	(Hoch, C.B., Jr.)	24.360
Fathers of the Latin Church	Von Campenhausen, Hans	(Wells, David)	13.186
Favorable Year of the Lord: A Study of Jubilary Theology in the Gospel of Luke	Sloan, R.B., Jr.	(Larkin, W.J., Jr.)	25.371
For Adults Only	Granberg, Lars I.	(Gangel, K.O.)	15.189
Form Criticism of the Old Testament	Tucker, G.	(Harrison, R.)	16.110
Formation of the Resurrection Narrative	Fuller, R.	(Pinnock, C.)	16.56
Fossils in Focus	Anderson and Coffin	(Lubenow, M.L.)	21.155
Francis Schaeffer's Apologetics: A Critique	Morris, T.V.	(Mayers, R.B.)	20.181
Franciscan Concept of Mission in the High Middle Ages	Daniel, E.	(Jeffrey, D.)	19.350
From Christ to Constantine	Smith, M.A.	(Kerr, W.N.)	15.188
From Ezra to the Last of the Maccabees	Bickerman, E.	(Longenecker, R.N.)	11.198
From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity	Bacchiocchi, S.	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.256
Fullness and Freedom: The Message of Colossians and Philemon	Lucas, R.C.	(Rosscup, J.E.)	24.273
Future for the Historical Jesus	Keck, L.	(Pinnock, C.)	16.55
Future of Empirical Theology	Meland, Bernard E.	(Pinnock, Clark H.)	13.194
Future of Roman Catholic Theology	Lindbeck, G.A.		13.254
Future of South Africa, A Study by British Christians	Beetham, T.A.	(Woolsey, Warren)	9.157
Genesis	Westermann, C.	(Davids, P.)	18.285
Geschichte der urchristlichen Literatur: Einleitung in das Neue Testament, die Apokryphen und die Apostolischen Väter	Vielhauer, P.	(Marshall, I.)	19.331

Global Living Here and Now	Scherer, J.	(Conn, H.)	19.153
Glossolalia: Tongue Speaking in Biblical, Historical and Psychological Perspective	Stagg, F.	(Cooley, R.)	12.189
God and Man in Time	Cairns, E.E.	(Johnson, J.F.)	23.253
God and the Astronomers	Jastrow, R.	(Geisler, N.L.)	22.282
God at Work in Israel	von Rad, G.	(Merrill, E.)	23.369
God Has Not Rejected His People	DeRidder, R.	(Dycke, E.)	22.179
God Incarnate: Meeting the Contemporary Challenges to a Classic Christian Doctrine	Carey, G.	(Johnson, D.E.)	23.180
God, Revelation and Authority	Henry, C.F.H.	(Nash, R.H.)	23.179
God's New Society: The Message of Ephesians	Stott, J.R.W.	(Silva, M.)	23.173
God's Parable	Borsch, F.K.	(Bazyn, K.)	21.276
God's People in God's World	Gladwin, J.	(Murchie, D.)	24.369
God's Ultimate Purpose: An Exposition of Ephesians One	Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	(Lincoln, A.T.)	23.172
Golden Cow: Materialism in the Twentieth-Century Church	White, J.	(Wall, R.W.)	23.258
Gospel According to John	Morris, Leon	(Barber, C.J.)	14.254
Gospel According to John	Turner, G.A.	(Tenney, M.C.)	10.176
Gospel According to Mother Goose	Wells, Edmund E.		13.126
Gospel According to Peanuts	Short, Robert L.	(Hakes, J. Edward)	8.118
Gospel in America: Themes in the Story of America's Evangelicals	Woodbridge, J.D., et al.	(Pierard, R.V.)	23.252
Gospel of John in Christian History: Essays for Interpreters	Martyn, J.L.	(Carson, D.A.)	23.360
Gospel of Moses	Schultz, S.J.	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	20.73
Gospel versus Gospel: Mission and the Mennonite Church, 1863-1944	Schlabach, T.F.	(Erdel, T.P.)	24.377
Gospels	Craddock, R.	(Litwak, K.D.)	25.366
Götzendämmerung in den Wissenschaften: Karl Heim, Prophet und Pionier	Beck, H.	(Kwiran, M.)	19.334
Grace in Experience and Theology	Ditmanson, H.H.	(Crouch, L.)	23.181
Grace Unlimited	Pinnock, C.H., ed.	(Carson, D.A.)	20.176
Grammatical Analysis of the Greek New Testament: Volume II	Zerwick and Grosvenor	(Elbert, P.)	23.378
Great Pendulum of Becoming: Images in Modern Drama	Vos, N.	(Williams, D.T.)	24.373
Great Trek of the Russian Mennonites to Central Asia, 1880-1884	Belk, F.	(Toews, J.)	19.349
Greek New Testament	Aland, K., et al., eds.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	20.85
Greek to Me	Story, C.I.K and J.L.	(Elbert, P.)	23.344
Habit of Being: Letters of Flannery O'Connor	Fitzgerald, S., ed.	(Williams, D.T.)	24.374
Handbook for Bible Study	Osborne and Woodward	(Dyck, T.L.)	23.157
Harper's Introduction to the Bible	Hughes & Travis	(Stigers, H.G.)	25.121
Harper's New Testament Commentaries: The Epistle of James	Laws, S.	(Wessel, W.W.)	25.383
Harper's World of the New Testament	Yamauchi, E.M.	(Stigers, H.G.)	25.247
Has the Ecumenical Movement a Future?	Visser'T Hooft, W.	(Demarest, B.A.)	21.259
Hearing and Doing	Kraay and Tol, eds.	(Feinberg, J.S.)	23.279
Heart of the Old Testament	Youngblood, Ronald	(Nicholas, T.)	15.250

Hebrew Christianity: Its Theology, History and Philosophy	Fruchtenbaum, A.	(Juster, D.)	19.142
Hebrews: A Commentary	Bristol, L.O.	(Buswell, J.D.)	12.126
Hermeneutics of Philo and Hebrews	Sowers, Sidney G.	(Longenecker, R.N.)	8.119
Herod Antipas	Hoehner, H.	(Gasque, W.)	16.57
Herrnhuterian Pietism in the Baltic and Its Outreach into America and Elsewhere in the World	Mezezers, V.	(Johnson, E.A.)	21.182
Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign	Boraas, R.; Horn, S.	(Payne, J.)	16.102
Het Werk van Christus	Berkouwer, G.C.	(Van Til, Cornelius)	9.56
Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch	Green, W.H.	(Baker, D.W.)	22.185
Historians in the Middle Ages	Smalley, B.	(Hauch, L.)	22.177
Historical Atlas of the Religions of the World	Faruqi, I.	(Gasque, W.)	18.302
Historical Backgrounds of Bible History	Lewis, Jack P.	(Barber, C.J.)	15.127
Historical-Critical Method	Krentz, E.	(Poythress, V.)	19.260
Historical Criticism and Theological Interpretation of Scripture	Stuhlmacher, P.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.273
Historical Geography of the Holy Land	Turner, G.A.	(Scharfe, R.C.)	17.51
History and Criticism of the Marcan Hypothesis	Stoldt, H.	(Moo, D.J.)	24.359
History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism	Albright, William F.	(Andersen, F.I.)	9.53
History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism	Albright, William F.	(Stoll, John H.)	8.35
History, Criticism and Faith	Brown, C., ed.	(Carson, D.A.)	21.69
History in the Making: An Introduction to the Study of the Past	Swanstrom, R.	(Hedstrom, J.A.)	23.188
History of Interpretation of Hebrews 7, 1-10 from the Reformation to the Present	Demarest, B.A.	(Davids, P.H.)	20.75
History of Israel	Davis and Whitcomb	(Merrill, E.)	23.370
History of Israel in Old Testament Times	Hermann, S.	(Baker, D.)	19.249
History of the Criticism of the Acts of the Apostles	Gasque, W.	(Davids, P.)	18.291
Holiness and the Will of God: Perspectives on the Theology of Tertullian	Bray, G.L.	(Wells, W.W.)	24.280
Holiness-Pentecostal Movement	Synan, Vinson	(Menzies, W.)	15.242
Holy Land	Owen, G.F.	(Baker, D.W.)	22.189
Holy Spirit in Christian Theology	Hendry, George S.	(Walvoord, John F.)	9.55
Holy Spirit in the New Testament	Swete, H.B.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	20.187
Homiletics: A Manual of the Theory and Practice of Preaching	Rae, M.	(Perry, L.)	11.41
Homosexuality and the Church	Lovelace, R.F.	(Hellinger, D.)	23.78
How Modern Should Theology Be?	Thielicke, Helmut	(Pinnock, C.H.)	13.252
How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion	Hasler, A.B.	(Noll, M.A.)	25.119
Human Puzzle: Psychological Research and Christian Belief	Myers, D.G.	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.260
IATG. International Glossary of Abbreviations for Theology and Related Subjects	Schwertner, S.	(Gasque, W.W.)	20.88
I Believe in Revelation	Morris, Leon	(Carson, D.A.)	21.262
I Believe in the Creator	Houston, J.M.	(Diehl, D.W.)	24.281
I Pledge You My Troth	Olthuis, J.	(Carling, C.)	18.301
I Saw Heaven Opened: The Message of Revelation	Wilcock, M.	(Donaldson, T.)	19.260

Images of Man	Drew, D.	(Bazyn, K.)	19.62
Images of the Spirit	Kline, M.G.	(Borland, J.A.)	24.275
Imagination and the Spirit: Essays in Literature and the Christian Faith Presented to Clyde S. Kilby	Huttar, Charles	(Wilkenson, Loren)	15.57
Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C.E.	Cogan, M.	(Eggleton, J.)	19.326
In Search of Foundations: English Theology, 1900-1920	Langford, Thomas A.	(Wells, David)	13.183
Inasmuch: Christian Social Responsibility in 20th Century America	Moberg, David O.	(Kamm, R.R.)	9.107
Incarnation and Myth: The Debate Continued	Goulder, M., ed.	(Scaer, D.P.)	23.273
Inerrancy	Geisler, N.L., ed.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	24.173
Inerrancy and Common Sense	Nicole and Michaels, eds.	(Mayhue, R.L.)	24.176
Inerrancy and Common Sense	Nicole and Michaels, eds.	(Silva, M.)	23.379
Inerrancy Debate	Belcher, R.P.	(Mayhue, R.L.)	24.177
Infallible? An Inquiry	Kung, H.		16.235
Insight: A Study of Human Understanding	Lonergan, B.J.F.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	22.175
International Standard Bible Encyclopedia	Bromiley, G.W., et al., eds.	(Belleville, L.L.)	23.153
Interpreting Prophecy: An Essay in Biblical Perspectives	Hughes, P.E.	(Rowold, H.)	21.81
Introduction and Commentary	Taylor, John B.	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	14.53
Introduction to Old Testament Study	Hayes, J.H.	(Schultz, S.J.)	23.83
Introduction to Philosophy	Geisler and Feinberg	(Clark, G.H.)	24.349
Introduction to Puritan Theology: A Reader	Hindson, E.E., ed.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.174
Introduction to the New Hermeneutic	Achtemeier, Paul J.	(Fuller, George C.)	13.180
Introduction to the New Testament: The Gospels and Acts. Vol. I	Hiebert, D.E.	(Rogers, C.)	21.77
Introduction to the Old Testament Poetic Books	Bullock, C.H.	(Wyper, G.)	23.160
Introduction to the Parables of Jesus	Stein, R.H.	(Blomberg, C.)	25.373
Introduction to the Theology of Karl Barth	Bromiley, G.W.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.269
Invitation to the Book of Revelation: A Commentary on the Apocalypse with Complete Text from the Jerusalem Bible	Fiorenza, E.S.	(DuRousseau, C.)	25.109
Is Adam a "Teaching Model" in the New Testament?	Versteeg, J.P.	(Demarest, B.)	22.374
Is The Homosexual My Neighbor? Another Christian View	Scanzoni and Mollenkott	(Mercadante, L.)	22.174
Isaiah	Leupold, H.C.	(MacRae, Allan A.)	13.253
Isaiah 40-55 (Torch Bible Commentaries)	North, C.R.	(Pfeiffer, Charles)	9.54
Israel's United Monarchy	Wood, L.J.	(Merrill, E.)	23.370
Jaspers and Bultmann: A Dialogue between Philosophy and Theology in the Existentialist Tradition	Long, E.	(Obitts, S.)	12.246
Jeremiah	Martin, E.D.	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	22.287
Jeremiah and Lamentations (Tyndale Com.)	Harrison, R.	(Archer, G.)	18.131
Jeremiah, Meet the 20th Century	Sire, J.W.	(Riegel, S.K.)	20.86
Jesus Against the Rapture	Jewett, R.	(Wessel, W.W.)	23.177
Jesus and His Adversaries. The Form and Function of the Conflict Stories in the Synoptic Tradition	Haltgren, A.J.	(Bilezikian, G.)	24.283

Jesus and the Language of the Kingdom: Symbol and Metaphor in New Testament Interpretation	Perrin, N.	(France, R.)	20.76
Jesus and the Spirit: A Study of the Religious and Charismatic Experience of Jesus and the First Christians as Reflected in the New Testament	Dunn, J.D.G.	(France, D.)	21.274
Jesus and the Synoptic Gospels: A Bibliographic Study Guide	Aune, D.E.	(Fuller, L.E.)	25.242
Jesus and the Twelve	Meye, Robert P.	(Barber, J.)	13.119
Jesus Christus in Historie und Theologie	Strecker, G., ed.	(Davids, P.)	19.254
Jesus--God and Man	Pannenberg, W.	(Pardee, W.)	12.242
Jesus: God, Ghost or Guru?	Buell, J.A. & Hyder, O.Q.	(Miethe, T.L.)	22.373
Jesus in the First Three Gospels	Burrows, M.	(Bazyn, K.)	22.288
Jesus of the Parables	Smith, C.W.F.	(Reynolds, R.J.)	22.172
Jesus, Persons, and the Kingdom of God	Gruenler, R.D.	(Buswell, J.D.)	11.107
Jesus, Politics and Society: A Study of Luke's Gospel	Cassidy, R.J.	(Turner, M.M.B.)	23.358
Jesus: The Root Behind the Faith	Mitton, L.	(Meyers, R.B.)	17.127
Jesus und Paulus, Festschrift fur Werner Georg Kummel zum 70. Geburtstag.	Ellis and Grasser, eds.	(Davids, P.)	19.53
Jesus--Word and Presence: An Essay in Christology	Hodgson, Peter C.	(Lewis, G.R.)	15.127
Jews and Christians in Dialogue: New Testament Foundations	Koenig, J.	(Wilson, M.R.)	23.355
Johannine Logos	Clark, G.R.	(Crumpacker, M.M.)	17.56
Johannine Son of Man	Moloney, F.J.	(Carson, D.A.)	22.172
John, Evangelist and Interpreter	Smalley, S.	(Burge, G.M.)	23.165
John R. Mott, 1865-1955: A Biography	Hopkins, C.H.	(DiGangi, M.)	25.96
John Wesley: His Life and Theology	Tuttle, R.G., Jr.	(Liddick, J.)	24.380
John the Gospel of Life	Vanderlip, D.G.	(Carson, D.A.)	23.361
Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus und dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament	Betz, et al., eds.	(Rogers, C.)	19.253
Joshua and the Flow of Biblical History	Schaeffer, F.A.	(Riegel, S.K.)	20.188
Judaism and Hellenism	Hengel, M.	(Gasque, W.)	19.56
Judges/Ruth	Lewis, A.H.	(Chomley, K.)	23.348
Justin Martyr	Osborn, E.F.	(Hagner, D.A.)	21.277
Karl Barth and the Problem of War	Yoder, John H.	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.259
Karl Marx: The Roots of His Thought	van der Hoeven, J.	(Marshall, P.)	21.270
Karlstadt's Battle with Luther: Documents in a Liberal-Radical Debate	Sider, R.J., ed.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Kept by the Power of God: A Study of Perseverance and Falling Away	Marshall, I.H.	(Demarest, B.)	19.144
Keswick: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Higher Life Movements	Bundy, D.	(Rennie, I.)	19.340
King James Version Debate: A Plea for Reason	Carson, D.A.	(Robinson, M.A.)	23.82
Kingdom Living Here and Now	MacArthur, J., Jr.	(Larkin, W.)	23.373
Knowing the Living God	Hazelton, Roger		13.126
Labor Problems in Christian Perspective	Redekop, J.	(Carlson, O.)	16.112
Land	Brueggemann, W.	(Dyck, E.)	22.88
Last Twelve Verses of Mark	Farmer, W.	(Hurtado, L.)	18.53
Latin American Theology: Radical or Evangelical	Wagner, C.	(Proffitt, T.)	16.187

Law and the Prophets: O.T. Studies in Honor of Oswald T. Allis	Skilton, J., ed.	(Harrison, R.K.)	18.47
Lectures on Counseling	Adams, J.E.	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.261
Legacy of Reinhold Niebuhr	Scott, N.A., Jr., ed.	(Rubboli, M.)	21.187
Legacy of Zion: Intertestamental Texts Related to the New Testament	Moeller, H.R., ed.	(Riegel, S.K.)	21.276
Letters of John	Moody, Dale	(Scharfe, R.)	15.242
Lexicon of the Poetical Books	Williams, N.D.	(Baker, D.W.)	22.186
Life After Death	Cavallin, H.	(Harris, M.)	18.205
Life of Christ	Culver, R.D.	(DeYoung, J.C.)	21.75
Lifeboat Ethics	Lucas and Ogletree, eds.	(Davids, P.H.)	20.185
Light from the Ancient East	Deissmann, A.	(Patzia, A.G.)	22.188
Literary History of the Bible	MacGregor, Dr.	(Smith, W.)	12.193
Living More Simply--Biblical Principles and Practical Models	Sider, R.J., ed.	(Murchie, D.)	24.369
Living Options in Protestant Theology: A Survey of Methods	Cobb, J.B., Jr.	(Lake, Donald)	6.143
Living With the Psalms	Scammon, J.C.	(Smick, E.)	12.129
Lord's Day: A Theological Guide to the Christian Day of Worship	Jewett, Paul K.	(Lewis, G.R.)	15.243
Love Command in the New Testament	Furnish, V.P.	(Wallis, W.)	16.108
Luke: Historian and Theologian	Marshall, I.H.	(Bilezikian, G.)	16.104
Lust, the Other Side of Love	White, M.	(Luck, W.F.)	23.344
Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation. A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal	Olin, John C.	(Gerstner, John H.)	13.195
Luther's Works--The Catholic Epistles	Pelikan, J.		11.204
Macmillan Bible Atlas	Aharoni, Y.	(Carling, C.E.)	12.128
Maimonides		(Buswell, J.O., III)	8.39
Maker of Heaven and Earth	Gilkey, L.	(Clark, Gordon H.)	8.121
Man as Male and Female	Jewett, Paul K.	(Carling, C.)	18.137
Man's Origin, Man's Destiny	Smith, W.	(Whitcomb, J.)	12.245
Mark: A Portrait of the Servant	Hiebert, D.E.	(Carson, D.A.)	21.85
Mark and II Corinthians: Self-study Guides	Jensen, I.L.	(Richards, L.)	16.104
Mark: Portrait of the Servant	Hiebert, D.E.	(Barber, C.J.)	17.187
Mark: The Way for all Nations	Swartley, W.M.	(Wessel, W.W.)	23.145
Masterpieces of Religious Verse	Morrison, J.D., ed.	(Hexham, I.)	21.280
Matthean Redaction of a Primitive Apostolic Commissioning: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20	Hubbard, B.	(Wanamaker, C.)	19.132
Meaning of the Old Testament	Lys, Daniel	(Waltke, B.)	11.40
Mental Health: A Christian Approach	Cosgrove and Mallory	(Virkler, H.A.)	23.262
Message and Existence: An Introduction to Christian Theology	Gilkey, L.	(Miller, D.W.)	24.347
Millennialism: The Two Major Views	Weinberg, C.L.	(Pack, F.)	24.143
Minister in His Study	Smith, W.M.	(Clinton, S.M.)	17.53
Ministry and the Ministry of Women	Brunner, Peter	(Roethlisberger, D.)	15.248
Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke Against Mark	Neirynck, F., ed.	(France, R.)	19.134
Missionary Movement from Britain in Modern History	Warren, Max	(Taylor, John F.)	9.108

Modern Mission Apostolate	Richardson, William J.	(Hesselgrave, D.J.)	8.177
Moral Teaching of Paul	Furnish, V.P.	(Kinnaman, W.J.)	23.147
Morality Gap	Lutzer, E.	(Geisler, N.)	16.97
Morality Gap: An Evangelical Response to Situation Ethics	Lutzer, E.	(Luck, W.)	16.241
More New Testament Studies	Dodd, C.H.	(Scott, J. Julius)	13.131
More Than Man: A Study in Christology	Aldwinckle, R.F.	(Wells, W.W.)	20.178
Mormon Mirage	Scott, L.C.	(Walters, W.P.)	24.375
Morning Star, Wycliffe and the Dawn of the Reformation	Parker, G.H.W.	(Davis, Clair)	11.43
Moses and the Gods of Egypt: Studies in the Book of Exodus	Davis, J.J.	(Alden, R.L.)	15.194
Moses, The Servant of Yahweh	Beegle, D.M.	(Armerding, C.E.)	17.53
My Servant Job: A Discussion Guide on the Wisdom of Job	Inch, M.A.	(Ghormley, K.)	23.351
Mysterious Matter of the Mind	Custance, A.C.	(Stoll, J.H.)	24.344
Mystery of Israel--An Exposition of Romans 9-11	Ellison, H. L.	(Feinberg, C. L.)	10.173
Mystery of the Incarnation	Anderson, N.	(Johnson, D.E.)	23.180
Myth and Truth	Knox, John	(Clark, Gordon H.)	10.175
Myth in Old Testament Interpretation	Rogerson, J.	(Baker, D.)	19.328
Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible	Helmbold, A.K.	(Longenecker, R.L.)	11.197
Nature of Necessity and God, Freedom and Evil	Plantinga, A.	(Pence, T.)	20.79
New Dimensions in N.T. Study	Longenecker, et al., eds.	(France, R.)	18.133
New Evangelism	Walker, A.	(Norton, H.)	19.156
New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology	Brown, C., ed.	(Osborne, G.R.)	23.149
New International Dictionary of the Christian Church	Douglas, J.	(Rennie, I.)	18.211
New King James Bible New Testament		(Wessel, W.W.)	23.346
New Testament Apocalyptic	Minear, P.S.	(Litwak, K.D.)	25.366
New Testament Commentary: Exposition of Paul's Epistle to the Romans, Chapters 1-8	Hendriksen, W.	(Farrell, R.K.)	24.361
New Testament Foundations: A Guide for Christian Students	Martin, R.	(Gasque, W.)	19.64
New Testament Prophecy	Hill, D.	(Moo, D.J.)	23.163
New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women	Knight, George W., III	(Grudem, W.)	22.375
New Testament: The History of the Investigation of its Problems	Kummel, W.G.	(Gasque, W.)	16.59
New Testament Theology	Guthrie, D.	(Trotter, D.)	25.248
New Translation with a Philological Commentary and a Formalist-Folkloristic Interpretation	Sasson, J.M.	(Baker, D.W.)	23.349
No King but Caesar	Durland, W.R.	(Barber, C.J.)	20.78
Not Mad, Most Noble Festus: Essays on the Renewal Movement	Parry, D.	(Elbert, P.)	24.352
Notes de Lexicographie Neo-testamentaire	Spicq, C.	(Elbert, P.)	23.165
Office of Apostle in the Early Church	Schmithals, Walter	(Wells, David)	13.182
Old and New in Interpretation: A Study of the Two Testaments	Barr, James	(Payne, J. Barton)	11.105
Old Testament and the Proclamation of the Gospel	Achtemeier, E.	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	17.124

Old Testament Covenant: A Survey of Current Opinions	McCarthy, Dennis J.	(Kaiser, W.C.)	15.241
Old Testament Exegesis: A Primer for Students and Pastors	Stuart, D.K.	(Howard, D.M., Jr.)	24.357
Old Testament History	Pfeiffer, C.F.	(Scharfe, R.C.)	17.51
Old Testament in Contemporary Preaching	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	(Allen, R.B.)	17.190
Old Testament in the New: An Argument for Biblical Inspiration	Johnson, S.L., Jr.	(Dunham, D.A.)	24.363
Old Testament: Its Claims and Its Critics	Allis, O.	(McComiskey, T.)	16.246
Old Testament Theology: A Fresh Approach	Clements, R.E.	(McComiskey, T.E.)	23.253
Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate	Hasel, G.	(Kaiser, W.)	16.110
On Defining Death	Walton, D.N.	(Dean, L.F.)	23.343
Oneness Motif in the Fourth Gospel. Motif Analysis and Exegetical Probe into the Theology of John	Appold, M.L.	(Bystrom, R.)	21.74
Our Common History as Christians: Essays in Honor of Albert C. Outler	Deschner, et al., eds.	(Newton, J.)	19.342
Our Man in Heaven	Fudge, E.	(Beasley, A.)	18.207
Our Sovereign God: Addresses Presented to the Philadelphia Conference on Reformed Theology, 1974-1976	Boice, J.M., ed.	(Radmacher, E.D.)	21.265
Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church	Cross and Livingstone, eds.	(Lake, D.)	19.147
Pantheism of Alan Watts	Clark, D.K.	(Mullins, M.)	22.183
Parables Jesus Told	Hubbard, D.A.	(Blomberg, C.)	25.373
Parables of Jesus	Kistemaker, S.	(Lane, W.L.)	25.104
Parables of the Triple Tradition	Carlston, C.E.	(Reynolds, R.J.)	22.173
Paradise to Prison: Studies in Genesis	Davis, J.J.	(Baker, D.L.)	20.166
Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness	Wells, A.N.		11.205
Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness	Wells, A.N.	(Bechtel, Paul)	10.173
Passion Narrative According to Matthew	Senior, D.	(France, R.)	19.137
Past, Present, and Future of Biblical Theology	Smart, J.D.	(Silva, M.)	23.361
Pastoral Counseling	Adams, J.E.	(Runions, J.E.)	20.83
Patristic Roots of Reformed Worship	Old, H.O.	(Gundry, S.N.)	21.82
Pattern of New Testament Truth	Ladd, George E.	(Michaels, J. Ramsey)	13.128
Paul and James	Schmithals, Walter	(Longenecker, R.N.)	8.175
Paul and Power: The Structure of Authority in the Primitive Church as Reflected in the Pauline Epistles	Holmberg, B.	(Tam, D.S.)	24.270
Paul, Apostle of Liberty	Longenecker, Richard N.	(Ladd, George E.)	9.199
Paul the Apostle: The Triumph of God in Life and Thought	Beker, J.C.	(Holmes, M.W.)	24.268
Paul Tillich: Retrospect and Future	Ferre, N.	(Killen, R.)	12.188
Paul's Aeon Theology in 1 Corinthians	Arrington, F.L.	(Riegel, S.K.)	23.171
Paul's Ethic of Freedom	Richardson, P.	(Wall, R.W.)	23.175
Paul's Intercessory Prayers	Wiles, G.	(Harris, M.)	18.288
Pauline Studies: Essays Presented to Professor F. F. Bruce on His 70th Birthday	Hagner and Harris	(McKnight, S.)	24.285
Pentateuch	Bailey, L.R.	(Litwak, K.D.)	25.366
Pentateuch in its Cultural Environment	Livingston, G.	(Allen, R.)	18.47
Perspectives on the New Pentecostalism	Spittler, R.P., ed.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.266

Peter Speaks Today	Clark, G.R.	(Crumpacker, M.M.)	17.56
Peter, Stephen, James and John: Studies in Non-Pauline Christianity	Bruce, F.F.	(Page, S.H.T.)	24.274
Philistines and the Old Testament	Hindson, E.E.	(Barber, C.J.)	15.127
Philo of Alexandria	Sandmel, S.	(Yamauchi, E.)	23.264
Philokalia: Volume I, The Complete Text Compiled by St. Nikodimus of the Holy Mountain and St. Makarios of Corinth	Palmer, et al., trans.	(Stamoolis, J.J.)	25.118
Philosophical Anthropology	Landmann, M.	(Pence, T.)	18.214
Philosophy: A Christian Perspective	Holmes, A.F.	(Rubboli, M.)	23.81
Philosophy of Gordon H. Clark: A Festschrift	Nash, Ronald H.	(Baker, Dwight P.)	13.119
Philosophy of Religion	Geisler, N.L.	(Dyck, G.)	18.139
Philosophy, Science, and the Sovereignty of God	Poythress, V.S.	(Young, W.C.)	23.180
Place to Stand and *The New Man for Our Time*	Trueblood, Elton	(Ewbank, Ralph M.)	13.187
Pornography: A Christian Critique	Court, J.H.	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	24.371
Post-Biblical Jewish Studies	Vermes, G.	(Gasque, W.)	19.65
Practical List of Greek Word Roots with Greek and English Derivatives	Rogers, T.	(Greenlee, J. Harold)	12.189
Practical Message of James	Colson, Howard P.		13.126
Praise of God in the Psalms	Westermann, C.	(Payne, J. Barton)	9.160
Praying for Inner Healing	Faricy, R.	(Elbert, P.)	24.358
Praying Today: Practical Thought on Prayer	Pittenger, N.	(Mayers, R.B.)	17.188
Preaching for Today	Fant, C.	(Bodey, R.)	19.331
Pre-Existence of Christ in the New Testament	Craddock, F.	(Menzies, W.)	12.241
Preface to Paul	Hooker, M.D.	(Holmes, M.W.)	24.267
Preparing for the Ministry of the 1970's	Herklots, H.G.G.	(Radmacher, Earl D.)	9.52
Primer of Old Testament Archaeology	Franken & Franken-Battershill	(Hoerth, Alfred J.)	6.141
Principalities and Powers	Montgomery, J.W.	(Sailor, W.S.)	17.113
Probing the New Testament	Hunter, A.M.	(Harris, M.J.)	15.246
Problem of Original Sin in American Presbyterian Theology	Hutchinson, G.	(Rennie, I.)	19.344
Promise and Deliverance: Vol. IV, Christ and the Nations	DeGraaf, S.G.	(Pitts, R.D.)	25.371
Promise and the Presence: Toward a Theology of the Kingdom of God	Rottenberg, I.C.	(Hughes, J.J.)	24.276
Prophecy and Covenant	Clements, R.E.	(Young, Edward J.)	9.202
Prophecy and Persuasion: A Study of Isaiah 40-48	Gitay, Y.	(Luc, A.)	25.102
Prophetic Problems, with Alternate Solutions	Mason, C.E.	(Payne, J.B.)	17.243
Prophets of Israel	Wood, L.J.	(McComiskey, T.E.)	23.143
Prophets Speak	Schultz, S.J.	(Lewis, Jack P.)	13.132
Protestantism in an Ecumenical Age	Piper, Otto A.	(Leitch, Addison H.)	8.177
Psalms 1-72 (Tyndale O.T. Com.)	Kidner, D.	(Smick, E.)	18.51
Psalms 73-106	Kidner, D.	(Dressler, H.)	19.338
Psalms in a Minor Key	Armerding, C.	(Smick, E.)	18.52
Psalms: Structure, Content and Message	Westermann, C.	(Schultz, R.)	25.100
Psychological Studies of Clergymen--Abstracts of Research	Menges and Ritter		11.203
Psychology and Christianity: The View Both Ways	Jaeves, M.A.	(Gill, D.W.)	21.269

Puebla and Beyond	Eagleson and Scharper, eds.	(Ramos, M.A.)	23.281
Puppet Master	Yamamoto, J.I.	(Haxham, I.)	22.183
Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus	Johnson, Marshall D.	(Kaiser, Walter C.)	13.184
Quest for Piety and Obedience	Wittlinger, C.O.	(Houston, J.M.)	22.178
Qumran Baptism and John the Baptist's Baptism	Badia, L.F.	(Merrill, E.H.)	25.241
Radical Imperative	Bennett, J.C.	(Davids, P.H.)	20.185
Raid on the Articulate: Comic Eschatology in Jesus and Borges	Crossan, J.D.	(Bazyn, K.)	21.276
Reader's Guide and Reference	Harris, S.L.	(Holmes, M.W.)	23.364
Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament	McDaniel, F.L.	(Baker, D.W.)	20.74
Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament, Volume I (Genesis-Deuteronomy)	Armstrong, T.A., et al.	(Kennedy, D.B.)	24.356
Reality of the Resurrection	Tenney, Merrill C.	(Kennard, Kenneth C.)	6.145
Reason for Hope	Dennis, L.	(Inch, M.A.)	21.268
Reconciliation and Hope, New Testament Essays on Atonement and Eschatology	Banks, R., ed.	(Trites, A.)	19.54
Redemptive History and Biblical Interpretation: The Shorter Writings of Geerhardus Vos	Gaffin, R.B., ed.	(Sharp, L.D.)	24.367
Reflection and Doubt in the Thought of Paul Tillich	Scharlemann, Robert P.	(Killen, R. Allan)	13.189
Reformation: A Narrative History Related by Contemporary Observers and Participants	Hillerbrand, H.J.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Reformed Dogmatics: Set Out and Illustrated from the Sources	Heppe, H.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
Reformed Pastor	Baxter, Richard	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.263
Religion Across Cultures	Nida, E.	(Hesselgrave, D.)	12.190
Religious Situation: 1968	Cutler, D.	(Smith, W.)	12.127
Religious Thought in the 19th Century	Reardon, B.M.G.		11.205
Renewal of American Catholicism	O'Brian, D.F.	(Keylock, L.R.)	17.107
Respectable Folly: Millenarians and the French Revolution in France and England	Garrett, C.	(Clouse, R.G.)	21.185
Revelation	Sweet, J.P.M.	(Mounce, R.H.)	23.176
Revelation: An Introduction and Commentary	Hailey, H.	(Mounce, R.H.)	23.148
Revelation of St. John: An Introduction and Commentary	Morris, Canon Leon	(Tenney, M.C.)	13.187
Revelativism in Contemporary Ethics	Erickson, M.	(Geisler, N.)	18.54
Revolution in Rome	Wells, D.F.	(Keylock, L.R.)	17.107
Right, the Good and the Happy	Ramm, Bernard	(Geisler, N.)	15.125
Romans: A Devotional Commentary	Rosenius, C.O.	(Harrison, E.F.)	22.373
Rudolf Bultmann's Theology: A Critical Interpretation	Roberts, R.C.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.261
Salvation in African Tradition	Adeyemo, T.	(Bowen, G.A., Jr.)	23.344
Salvation in the Slums: Evangelical Social Work, 1865-1920	Magnuson, N.	(Porter, L.E.)	22.176
Samaritan Problem: Studies in the Relationship Samaritanism, Judaism, and Early Christianity	Bowman, J.	(Carson, D.A.)	22.89
Savior of the World: The Message of Luke's Gospel	Wilcock, M.	(Liefeld, W.L.)	25.105
Scripture and the Charismatic Renewal	Martin, G., ed.	(Kibert, P.)	24.365

Scripture Cannot Be Broken	Engelder, Theodore	(Johnson, E.A.)	15.245
Scripture, Tradition and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday	Gasque & LaSor, eds.	(France, R.T.)	22.277
Second Collection	Lonergan, B.J.F.	(McClelland, R.)	19.337
Secular Christ	Vincent, John J.	(Pinnock, Clark H.)	13.127
Secular Saint: A Case for Evangelical Social Responsibility	Webber, R.E.	(Deaton, D.E.)	23.274
Self-Portrait	Ryle, J.	(Rennie, I.)	19.346
Sermon on the Mount: An Evangelical Exposition of Matthew 5-7	Carson, D.A.	(Patzia, A.G.)	23.144
Service in Christ--Essays Presented to Karl Barth on His 80th Birthday	McCord and Parker, eds.		11.203
Set Forth Your Case	Pinnock, C.H.	(Gerstner, J.)	11.106
Shape of the Past: A Christian Response to Secular Philosophies of History	Montgomery, J.W.	(Egerton, G.W.)	20.171
Shape of the Puritan Mind: The Thought of Samuel Willard	Lowrie, E.	(Kennedy, E.)	19.344
Shield Bible Study Outlines: The Epistles to Titus and Philemon, A Study Manual	Johnson, P.C.	(Wallis, Wilber B.)	10.248
Significance of J. Gresham Machen Today	Woolley, P.	(Pinnock, C.H.)	20.189
Signs of the Second Coming	Witty, Robert G.		13.127
So It Was True	Ross, R.W.	(Henry, C.F.H.)	25.364
Society Ordained by God, English Puritan Marriage Doctrine in the First Half of the 17th Century	Johnson, J.	(Gerstner, J.)	16.106
Sola Scriptura: Problems and Principles in Preaching Historical Texts	Greidanus, Sidney	(Montgomery, J.W.)	14.253
Sola Scriptura: Problems and Principles in Preaching Historical Texts	Greidanus, Sidney	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	24.364
Solomon's Sword: Clarifying Values in the Church	Meyners, R. & Mooster, C.	(Weaver, G.B.)	22.284
Songs of Heaven	Coleman, R.E.	(Carson, D.A.)	23.361
Stand Fast in Liberty: An Exposition of Galatians	Gromacki, R.G.	(Page, S.H.T.)	23.172
Stones and Scriptures	Yamauchi, E.M.	(Feinberg, C.)	16.96
Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays	Barthes, et al.	(Gasque, W.)	19.64
Student Map Manual: Historical Geography of the Bible Lands	Monson, J., ed.	(Smith, G.V.)	25.113
Studies in Dogmatics: Holy Scripture	Berkouwer, G.C.	(Wells, D.)	19.59
Studies in the Bible and Science, or Christ and Creation	Morris, H.	(Payne, J.B.)	12.124
Studies of the Historical Jesus	Fuchs, Ernst	(Henry, Carl F.H.)	8.123
Suffering	Gerstenberger and Schrage	(House, F.R.)	24.282
Survey of New Testament	Gundry, R.H.	(Barber, C.)	13.255
Survey of Old Testament Introduction	Archer, Gleason L.	(Schultz, Samuel J.)	8.36
Symposium on Creation III	Patten, Donald W.	(Harris, R.L.)	15.131
Syntactical and Critical Concordance to the Greek Text of Baruch and the Epistle to Jeremiah: The Computer Bible, Vol. 12	Martin, R.A., et al.	(Elbert, P.)	22.187
Teilhard de Chardin	Towers, Bernard	(Rayburn, Robert G.)	10.246
Testing Christianity's Truth Claims	Lewis, G.R.	(Meyers, R.B.)	20.183
Text of the Septuagint: Its Corruptions and Their Emendation	Walters, P.	(Turner, P.)	18.52

Textual History of the Letter to the Romans	Gamble, H., Jr.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.86
Theologia Crucis: Studies in Honour of Hermann Sasse	Hamann, H.P., ed.	(Carson, D.A.)	21.189
Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament	Botterweck, et al., eds.	(Kaiser, W.)	18.231
Theology of John	Cook, W.R.	(Carson, D.A.)	23.168
Theology of Love: The Dynamic of Wesleyanism	Wynkoop, M.	(Inch, M.)	19.338
Theology of the English Reformers	Hughes, P.E.	(Bromily, G.W.)	11.104
Theology of the Holy Spirit	Brunner, F.D.	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.258
Theology of the New Testament	Kummel, W.G.	(Bystrom, R.)	18.135
Theology of the Old Testament	McKenzie, J.	(Lewis, A.)	18.49
Theology of the Pain of God	Kitamori, Kazoh	(Van Til, Cornelius)	9.185
Theonomy in Christian Ethics	Bahnsen, G.L.	(Luck, W.F.)	23.76
Thessalonian Epistles: A Call to Readiness	Hiebert, D.E.	(Barber, C.J.)	15.56
This is the Day: The Biblical Doctrine of the Christian Sunday in Its Jewish and Early Church Setting	Beckwith and Stott	(Hughes, J.J.)	23.254
This Time of Salvation	Baring, B.		11.202
Thomas Cranmer's Doctrine of the Eucharist: An Essay in Historical Development	Brooks, Peter	(Singer, Gregg)	8.118
Thought Structure of Romans with Special Reference to Chapter 6	Kaye, B.N.	(Moo, D.J.)	25.245
Three Crucial Decades	Filson, Floyd V.	(Longenecker, R.N.)	8.175
Through Peasant Eyes: More Lucan Parables, Their Culture and Style	Bailey, K.E.	(Lane, W.L.)	25.104
Time to Mourn, and a Time to Dance	Kidner, D.	(Alden, R.L.)	21.71
To the Hebrews	Buchanan, G.	(Deasley, A.)	18.207
Tongues as of Fire: Pentecostalism in Contemporary Christianity	Damboriena, P.		16.250
Toward an Exegetical Theology: Biblical Exegesis for Preaching and Teaching	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	(Hughes, J.J.)	25.115
Toward Reunion: The Orthodox and Roman Catholic Churches	Kilmartin, E.	(Stamoolis, J.J.)	25.120
Translation Debate: What Makes a Bible Translation Good?	Glassman, E.H.	(Braun, M.)	25.111
Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Colossians and Philemon	Kent, H.A., Jr.	(Page, S.H.T.)	23.174
Treaty of the Great King: The Covenant Structure of Deuteronomy	Kline, M.G.	(Kaiser, W.C., Jr.)	8.91
Trinity	Rahner, Karl	(Kantzer, K.S.)	14.249
Trivialization of the United Presbyterian Church	Fry, J.	(Rennie, I.)	19.150
Trumpeter of God. A Biography of John Knox	Reid, W.	(Mitchell, D.)	18.298
Truthfulness and Tragedy: Further Investigation in Christian Ethics	Hauerwas, S., et al.	(Kinnaman, W.J.)	23.270
Turretin on the Atonement of Christ	Turretin, F.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.79
Twentieth Century Religious Thought	Macquarrie, John	(Holmes, Arthur F.)	6.144
Two Horizons: New Testament Hermeneutics and Philosophical Description with Special Reference to Heidegger, Bultmann, Gadamer, and Wittgenstein	Thiselton, A.C.	(Erickson, M.J.)	23.371
Two Old Testament Theologies	Spriggs, D.	(Gordon, R.)	19.252
Tyndale Bulletin	Millard, A.R. ed.	(Gasque, W.)	19.63
Tyndale Bulletin, Vol. 17	Millard, A.R.	(Longenecker, R.N.)	10.138

Tyndale New Testament Commentaries		(Hagner, D.)	19.45
Unbelievable Pre-Trib Origin	MacPherson, D.	(Payne, J.B.)	17.55
Unconditional Good News: Toward an Understanding of Biblical Universalism	Punt, N.	(Dunbar, D.G.)	24.278
Understanding Bible Prophecy	Inch, M.A.	(Wilson, M.R.)	22.286
Understanding God: The Key Issue in Present-Day Protestant Thought	Herzog, F.	(Montgomery, J.W.)	11.152
Understanding Spiritual Gifts	Thomas, R.L.	(Elbert, P.)	23.182
Unformed and Unfilled	Fields, W.W.	(Rowold, H.)	21.73
Universe Next Door	Sire, J.W.	(Meyers, R.B.)	21.271
Unraveling of America	Monsma, S.	(Bazyn, K.)	20.79
Unsearchable Riches of Christ: An Exposition of Ephesians 3:1-21	Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	(Gromacki, R.)	25.247
Using Theological Books and Libraries	Aldrich and Camp	(Barabas, S.)	6.141
Van Til: Defender of the Faith	White, W.H., Jr.	(Clinton, S.)	25.97
Vision of Matthew: Christ, Church and Morality in the First Gospel	Meier, J.P.	(Carson, D.A.)	23.357
War and Christian Ethics	Holmes, A.F., ed.	(Conway, J.S.)	23.82
Way of Zen	Watts, Alan W.	(Buswell, J.O., III)	8.38
What About Nouthetic Counseling?	Adams, J.E.	(Cosgrove, M.P.)	23.261
What Can God Do?	Sontag, F.	(Gregory, T.M.)	24.345
What Do You Think of Jesus?	Scaer, D.	(Lewis, G.R.)	17.244
What is New Testament Theology? The Rise of Criticism and the Problem of a Theology of New Testament	Boers, H.	(Silva, M.)	23.361
What Next in Mission?	Hopkins, F.A.	(Conn, H.M.)	21.381
What the Bible Says About the Holy Spirit	Horton, S.M.	(Stronstad, R.)	21.80
When Gods Change: Hope for Theology	McCoy, C.S.	(Hexham, I.)	24.350
Who's Who in Church History	Barker, W.P.	(Hexham, I.)	21.280
Will Man Survive?	Pentecost, J. Dwight	(Barber, C.J.)	14.257
Wisdom in Proverbs	Whybray, R.N.	(DeVries, Carl E.)	9.200
Wisdom Literature: Job, Proverbs, Ruth, Canticles, Ecclesiastes, Esther, Vol. XIII, The Form of the Old Testament Literature	Murphy, R.E.	(Dressler, H.H.P.)	25.370
Without Guilt and Justice: From Decidophobia to Autonomy	Kaufmann, W.	(Pence, T.)	19.61
Wittgenstein and Religious Belief	Hudson, W.D.	(Pence, T.)	20.183
Women and World Religions	Carmody, D.L.	(Carling, C.)	23.185
Women in Judaism: The Status of Women in Formative Judaism	Swidler, L.	(Hurtado, L.W.)	21.81
Word Comes Alive	Ward, Wayne E.		13.125
Word Meanings in the New Testament, Volume 1: Matthew, Mark, Luke	Earle, R.	(Kistemaker, S.J.)	25.243
Words and Meanings: Essays Presented to David Winton Thomas	Ackroyd and Lindars	(Barker, Kenneth L.)	13.124
Words of Jesus in our Gospels: A Catholic Response to Fundamentalism	Marrow, S.B.	(Patzia, A.G.)	23.356
World Evangelism and the Word of God	Johnston, A.	(Harder, B.)	19.152
World of Missions	Sundkler, B.	(Steele, F.R.)	11.153
Wrestling with Romans	Robinson, J.A.T.	(Henderson, W.S.)	23.170

Writings of Pilgrim Marpeck	Klassen and Claassen, eds.	(Wells, W.W.)	23.80
"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13	Filson, Floyd V.	(Burdick, Donald W.)	10.249
Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow: Time and History in the Old Testament	DeVries, S.	(Baker, D.)	19.327
You Can Understand the Bible	Link, John R.	(Arnett, William)	11.42
Young Evangelicals	Quebedeaux, R.	(Reese, B.)	17.183
Zen Buddhism: Selected Writings of D.T. Suzuki	Barrett, William, ed.	(Buswell, J.O., III)	8.38
Zondervan Pictorial Bible Atlas	Blaiklock, E.M.		13.257
Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary	Tenney, Merrill C., ed.	(Wallis, Wilber)	6.142
Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible	Tenney and Barabas, eds.	(Marshall, I.)	19.129

BOOK REVIEWS INDEXED BY REVIEWER

Reviewer		Author	
Acomb, D.A.	*Daniel: The Key to Prophetic Revelation*	Walvoord, John F.	15.54
Alcorn, W.	*Deuteronomy: The Gospel of Love*	Schultz, S.J.	16.103
Alden, R.L.	*By Oath Consigned*	Kline, M.G.	13.193
Alden, R.L.	*Covenant: The History of a Biblical Idea*	Hillers, Delbert R.	13.193
Alden, R.L.	*Moses and the Gods of Egypt: Studies in the Book of Exodus*	Davis, J.J.	15.194
Alden, R.L.	*Time to Mourn, and a Time to Dance*	Kidner, D.	21.71
Allen, R.	*Old Testament in Contemporary Preaching*	Kaiser, W.C.	17.190
Allen, R.	*Pentateuch in its Cultural Environment*	Livingston, G.	18.47
Andersen, F.I.	*History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism*	Albright, William F.	9.53
Archer, G.L.	*Biblical World: A Dictionary of Biblical Archaeology*	Pfeiffer, C.F.	12.191
Archer, G.L.	*Daniel: An Introduction and Commentary*	Baldwin, J.G.	23.351
Archer, G.L.	*Jeremiah and Lamentations*, Tyndale Com.	Harrison, R.	18.131
Armerding, C.E.	*Beginning Now*	Davies, John O.	15.191
Armerding, C.E.	*Christian Reader's Guide to the Old Testament*	Waite, David	15.190
Armerding, C.E.	*Moses, The Servant of Yahweh*	Beegle, D.M.	17.53
Arnett, William	*You Can Understand the Bible*	Link, John R.	11.42
Baker, D.	*History of Israel in Old Testament Times*	Hermann, S.	19.249
Baker, D.	*Myth in Old Testament Interpretation*	Rogerson, J.	19.328
Baker, D.	*Paradise to Prison: Studies in Genesis*	Davis, J.J.	20.166
Baker, D.	*Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow: Time and History in the Old Testament*	DeVries, S.	19.327
Baker, D.W.	*Covenant Renewal at Gilgal: A Study of 1 Samuel 11:14-12:25*	Vannoy, J.R.	24.358
Baker, D.W.	*Elementary Hebrew*	Carlson, E.L.	22.186
Baker, D.W.	*Elementary Hebrew Step by Step*	Mansoor, M.	22.186
Baker, D.W.	*Expository Dictionary of Old Testament Words*	Vine, W.E.	23.159
Baker, D.W.	*Higher Criticism of the Pentateuch*	Green, W.H.	22.185
Baker, D.W.	*Holy Land*	Owen, G.F.	22.189
Baker, D.W.	*Lexicon of the Poetical Books*	Williams, N.D.	22.186
Baker, D.W.	*New Translation with a Philological Commentary and a Formalist-Folkloristic Interpretation*	Sasson, J.M.	23.349
Baker, D.W.	*Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament*	McDaniel, F.L.	20.74
Baker, Dwight P.	*Philosophy of Gordon H. Clark: A Festschrift*	Nash, Ronald H.	13.119
Barabas, S.	*Using Theological Books and Libraries*	Aldrich and Camp	6.141
Barber, C.J.	*Archaeology and the Ancient Testament*	Kelso, James L.	13.130

Barber, C.J.	*Church in God's Program*	Saucy, Robert L.	15.193
Barber, C.J.	*Dead Sea Isaiah Scroll*	Rosenbloom, Joseph R.	14.52
Barber, C.J.	*Design for Discipleship*	Pentecost, J. Dwight	15.54
Barber, C.J.	*Epistles of Peter and Jude*	Kelly, J.N.D.	14.55
Barber, C.J.	*Gospel According to John*	Morris, Leon	14.254
Barber, C.J.	*Historical Backgrounds of Bible History*	Lewis, Jack P.	15.127
Barber, C.J.	*Jesus and the Twelve*	Meye, Robert P.	13.119
Barber, C.J.	*Mark: Portrait of the Servant*	Hiebert, D.E.	17.187
Barber, C.J.	*No King but Caesar*	Durland, W.R.	20.78
Barber, C.J.	*Philistines and the Old Testament*	Hindson, E.E.	15.127
Barber, C.J.	*Survey of New Testamnt*	Gundry, R.H.	13.255
Barber, C.J.	*Thessalonian Epistles: A Call to Readiness*	Hiebert, D.E.	15.56
Barber, C.J.	*Will Man Survive?*	Pentecost, J. Dwight	14.257
Barker, Kenneth L.	*Ancient Orient and Old Testament*	Kitchen, K.A.	10.135
Barker, Kenneth L.	*Words and Meanings: Essays Presented to David Winton Thomas*	Ackroyd and Lindars	13.124
Barker, W.S.	*Erasmus of Christendom*	Bainton, Roland H.	14.51
Bate, G.L.	*Faith and the Physical World*	Dye, D.L.	12.123
Bazyn, K.	*God's Parable*	Borsch, F.K.	21.276
Bazyn, K.	*Images of Man*	Drew, D.	19.62
Bazyn, K.	*Jesus in the First Three Gospels*	Burrows, M.	22.288
Bazyn, K.	*Raid on the Articulate: Comic Eschatology in Jesus and Borges*	Crossan, J.D.	21.276
Bazyn, K.	*Unraveling of America*	Monsma, S.	20.79
Bechtel, Paul	*Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness*	Wells, A.N.	10.173
Beitzel and Moo	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 1: Introductory Articles*	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	24.178
Beitzel, B.J.	*Compact Bible Atlas with Gazetteer*		23.158
Belleville, L.L.	*Epistle to the Galatians*	Bruce, F.F.	25.375
Belleville, L.L.	*International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*	Bromiley, G.W., et al., eds.	23.153
Bess, S.	*Elijah: Confrontation, Conflict, and Crisis*	Hendricks, H.	16.107
Bilezikian, G.	*Dark Side of the Millennium: The Problem of Evil in Revelation 20:1-10*	Lewis, A.H.	24.344
Bilezikian, G.	*Jesus and His Adversaries. The Form and Function of the Conflict Stories in the Synoptic Tradition*	Hultgren, A.J.	24.283
Bilezikian, G.	*Luke: Historian and Theologian*	Marshall, I.H.	16.104
Block, D.	*Day of the Lion: The Message of Amos*	Motyer, J.	18.286
Blomberg, C.	*Introduction to the Parables of Jesus*	Stein, R.H.	25.373
Blomberg, C.	*Parables Jesus Told*	Hubbard, D.A.	25.373
Bodey, R.	*Preaching for Today*	Fant, C.	19.351
Borland, J.A.	*Images of the Spirit*	Kline, M.G.	24.275
Bowen, G.A., Jr.	*Salvation in African Tradition*	Adeyemo, T.	23.344
Bowling, A.	*Deuteronomy: An Introduction and Commentary*	Thompson, J.A.	20.166
Braun, M.	*Translation Debate: What Makes a Bible Translation Good?*	Glassman, E.H.	25.111
Bromiley, G.W.	*Theology of the English Reformers*	Hughes, P.E.	11.104

Brown, C.	*Church Dogmatics III: The Doctrine of the Word of God*	Barth, K.	19.336
Brown, H.O.J.	*Christian Ethics for Modern Men*	Chancey, George A.	15.253
Burdick, Donald W.	*"Yesterday": A Study of Hebrews in the Light of Chapter 13*	Filson, Floyd V.	10.249
Burge, G.M.	*Community of the Beloved Disciple*	Brown, R.E.	23.167
Burge, G.M.	*John, Evangelist and Interpreter*	Smalley, S.	23.165
Buswell, J.D.	*Jesus, Persons, and the Kingdom of God*	Gruenler, R.D.	11.107
Buswell, J.O.	*All Things Made New*	Smedes, L.B.	14.56
Buswell, J.O.	*Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*	Murray, John	9.157
Buswell, J.O.	*Hebrews: A Commentary*	Bristol, L.O.	12.126
Buswell, J.O.	*Maimonides*		8.39
Buswell, J.O.	*Way of Zen*	Watts, Alan W.	8.38
Buswell, J.O.	*Zen Buddhism: Selected Writings of D.T. Suzuki*	Barrett, William, ed.	8.38
Bystrom, R.	*Oneness Motif in the Fourth Gospel. Motif Analysis and Exegetical Probe into the Theology of John*	Appold, M.L.	21.74
Bystrom, R.	*Theology of the New Testament*	Kummel, W.	18.135
Carlson, D.	*Labor Problems in Christian Perspective*	Redekop, J.	16.112
Carr, G.L.	*Biblical Affirmations of Women*	Swidler, L.	24.353
Carson, D.A.	*Christology Beyond Dogma: Matthew's Christ in Process Hermeneutic*	Pregeant, R.	24.266
Carson, D.A.	*Commentary on the Gospel of Matthew*	Obach and Kirk	23.357
Carson, D.A.	*Complete Categorized Greek-English New Testament Vocabulary*	Holly, D.A.	23.345
Carson, D.A.	*Der johanneische Kreis: Sein Platz im Spätjudentum, in der Jüngerschaft Jesu und im Urchristentum*	Cullmann, O.	22.90
Carson, D.A.	*Der Sohn Gottes: Die Entstehung der und die jüdische-hellenistische Christologie Religionsgeschichte*	Hengel, M.	19.139
Carson, D.A.	*Gospel of John in Christian History: Essays for Interpreters*	Martyn, J.L.	23.360
Carson, D.A.	*Grace Unlimited*	Pinnock, C.H., ed.	20.176
Carson, D.A.	*History, Criticism and Faith*	Brown, C., ed.	21.69
Carson, D.A.	*I Believe in Revelation*	Morris, L.	21.262
Carson, D.A.	*Johannine Son of Man*	Moloney, F.J.	22.172
Carson, D.A.	*John the Gospel of Life*	Vanderlip, D.G.	23.361
Carson, D.A.	*Mark: A Portrait of the Servant*	Hiebert, D.E.	21.85
Carson, D.A.	*Samaritan Problem: Studies in the Relationship of Samaritanism, Judaism, and Early Christianity*	Bowman, J.	22.89
Carson, D.A.	*Songs of Heaven*	Coleman, R.E.	23.361
Carson, D.A.	*Theologia Crucis: Studies in Honour of Hermann Sasse*	Hamann, H.P., ed.	21.189
Carson, D.A.	*Theology of John*	Cook, W.R.	23.168
Carson, D.A.	*Vision of Matthew: Christ, Church and Morality in the First Gospel*	Meier, J.P.	23.357
Cerling, C.	*All We're Meant To Be*	Scanzoni and Hardesty	18.292
Cerling, C.	*Christian: Celebrate Your Sexuality*	Small, D.H.	21.83
Cerling, C.	*I Pledge You My Troth*	Olthuis, J.	18.301

Cerling, C.	*Macmillan Bible Atlas*	Aharoni, Y.	12.128
Cerling, C.	*Man as Male and Female*	Jewett, Paul K.	18.137
Cerling, C.	*Women and World Religions*	Carmody, D.L.	23.185
Clark, Gordon H.	*Christian Perspective of Knowing*	Barrett, Earl E.	8.93
Clark, Gordon H.	*Introduction to Philosophy*	Geisler and Feinberg	24.349
Clark, Gordon H.	*Maker of Heaven and Earth*	Gilkey, L.	8.121
Clark, Gordon H.	*Myth and Truth*	Knox, John	10.175
Clinton, S.M.	*Christianity on Trial*	Chapman, C.	18.300
Clinton, S.M.	*Christian Psychology of Paul Tournier*	Collins, G.R.	17.52
Clinton, S.M.	*Minister in His Study*	Smith, W.M.	17.53
Clinton, S.M.	*Van Til: Defender of the Faith*	White, W.H., Jr.	25.97
Clouse, R.G.	*Disaster and the Millennium*	Barkun, M.	21.185
Clouse, R.G.	*Respectable Folly: Millenarians and the French Revolution in France and England*	Garrett, C.	21.185
Conn, H.M.	*Black Theology: A Documentary History, 1966-1979*	Wilmore & Cone, eds.	25.238
Conn, H.M.	*Faith and Freedom: Toward a Theology of Liberation*	Ogden, S.M.	23.276
Conn, H.M.	*Global Living Here and Now*	Scherer, J.	19.153
Conn, H.M.	*What Next in Mission?*	Hopkins, P.A.	21.381
Conway, J.S.	*War and Christian Ethics*	Holmes, A.F., ed.	20.82
Cooley, R.	*Glossolalia: Tongue Speaking in Biblical, Historical and Psychological Perspective*	Stagg, F.	12.189
Corduan, W.	*Cultural Anthropology: A Christian Perspective*	Grunlan and Mayers	23.343
Cosgrove, M.P.	*Being Human: The Nature of Spiritual Experience*	Macaulay and Barrs	23.81
Cosgrove, M.P.	*Human Puzzle: Psychological Research and Christian Belief*	Myers, D.G.	23.260
Cosgrove, M.P.	*Lectures on Counseling*	Adams, J.E.	23.261
Cosgrove, M.P.	*What About Nouthetic Counseling?*	Adams, J.E.	23.261
Crouch, L.	*Grace in Experience and Theology*	Ditmanson, H.H.	23.181
Crumpacker, M.M.	*II Peter: A Short Commentary*	Clark, G.R.	17.56
Crumpacker, M.M.	*Johannine Logos*	Clark, G.R.	17.56
Crumpacker, M.M.	*Peter Speaks Today*	Clark, G.R.	17.56
Culver, R.	*Baptism and Christian Unity*	Gilmore, A.	12.248
Davids, P.	*Agenda for Biblical People*	Wallis, J.	20.185
Davids, P.	*Das Ende der Historisch-Kritischen Methode*	Maier, G.	18.304
Davids, P.	*Der Brief an Philemon*	Stuhlmacher, P.	19.259
Davids, P.	*Evangelicalism and Anabaptism*	Kraus, C.N., ed.	24.375
Davids, P.	*Genesis*	Westermann, C.	18.285
Davids, P.	*History of Interpretation of Hebrews 7, 1-10 from the Reformation to the Present*	Demarest, B.A.	20.75
Davids, P.	*History of the Criticism of the Acts of the Apostles*	Gasque, W.	18.291
Davids, P.	*Jesus Christus in Historie und Theologie*	Strecker, G., ed.	19.254
Davids, P.	*Jesus und Paulus, Festschrift fur Werner Georg Kümmel zum 70. Geburtstag*	Ellis and Grasser, eds.	19.53
Davids, P.	*Lifeboat Ethics*	Lucas and Ogletree, eds.	20.185

Davids, P.	*Radical Imperative*	Bennett, J.C.	20.185
Davis, Clair	*Morning Star, Wycliffe and the Dawn of the Reformation*	Parker, G.H.W.	11.43
DeVries, Carl E.	*Wisdom in Proverbs*	Whybray, R.N.	9.200
DeYoung, J.C.	*Life of Christ*	Culver, R.D.	21.75
Dean, D.A.	*Every Thought Captive*	Pratt, R.L., Jr.	25.98
Dean, L.F.	*On Defining Death*	Walton, D.N.	23.343
Deasley, A.	*Epistle to the Hebrews*	Kent, H.	18.207
Deasley, A.	*Our Man in Heaven*	Fudge, E.	18.207
Deasley, A.	*To the Hebrews*	Buchanan, G.	18.207
Deaton, D.E.	*Secular Saint: A Case for Evangelical Social Responsibility*	Webber, R.E.	23.274
Demarest, B.	*Christology in the Making: A New Testament Inquiry into the Origins of the Doctrine of the Incarnation*	Dunn, J.D.G.	25.107
Demarest, B.	*Has the Ecumenical Movement a Future?*	Visser'T Hooft, W.	21.259
Demarest, B.	*Is Adam a "Teaching Model" in the New Testament?*	Versteeg, J.P.	22.374
Demarest, B.	*Kept by the Power of God: A Study of Perseverance and Falling Away*	Marshall, I.H.	19.144
Dennison, J.T., Jr.	*American Pietism of Cotton Mather: Origins of American Evangelicalism*	Lovelace, R.F.	25.95
Detzler, W.A.	*Die Lehre vom Wirken des Heiligen Geistes im Fruhpietismus*	Bauch, H.	20.180
DiGangi, M.	*Discipling the City: Theological Reflections on Urban Mission*	Greenway, R.E., ed.	23.259
DiGangi, M.	*John R. Mott, 1865-1955: A Biography*	Hopkins, C.H.	25.96
Diehl, D.W.	*I Believe in the Creator*	Houston, J.M.	24.281
Donaldson, T.	*I Saw Heaven Opened: The Message of Revelation*	Wilcock, M.	19.260
Dressler, H.H.P.	*Bible and the Future*	Hoekema, A.A.	23.179
Dressler, H.H.P.	*Ecclesiastes: Total Life*	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	23.161
Dressler, H.H.P.	*Jeremiah*	Martin, E.D.	22.287
Dressler, H.H.P.	*Pornography: A Christian Critique*	Court, J.H.	24.371
Dressler, H.H.P.	*Psalms 73-105*	Kidner, D.	19.330
Dressler, H.H.P.	*Wisdom Literature: Job, Proverbs, Ruth, Canticles, Ecclesiastes, Esther, Vol. XIII, The Form of the Old Testament Literature*	Murphy, R.E.	25.370
Dunbar, D.G.	*Abomination of Desolation in Biblical Eschatology*	Ford, D.	23.177
Dunbar, D.G.	*Early Christianity and Society*	Grant, R.M.	23.75
Dunbar, D.G.	*Unconditional Good News: Toward an Understanding of Biblical Universalism*	Punt, N.	24.278
Dunham, D.A.	*Old Testament in the New: An Argument for Biblical Inspiration*	Johnson, S.L., Jr.	24.363
Dunnett, W.M.	*Book of Acts*	Horton, S.M.	25.108
DuRousseau, C.	*Invitation to the Book of Revelation: A Commentary on the Apocalypse with Complete Text from the Jerusalem Bible*	Fiorenza, E.S.	25.109
Dyck, E.	*Christology After Auschwitz*	McGarry, M.B.	22.179
Dyck, E.	*Evangelicals and Jews in Conversation*	Tanenbaum, M.H., et al.	22.179
Dyck, E.	*Land*	Brueggemann, W.	22.88

Dyck, G.	*Philosophy of Religion*	Geisler, N.L.	18.139
Dyck, T.L.	*Handbook for Bible Study*	Osborne and Woodward	23.157
Dycke, E.	*God Has Not Rejected His People*	DeRidder, R.	22.179
Egerton, G.W.	*Shape of the Past: A Christian Response to Secular Philosophies of History*	Montgomery, J.W.	20.171
Eggleton, J.	*Imperialism and Religion: Assyria, Judah and Israel in the Eighth and Seventh Centuries B.C.E.*	Cogan, M.	19.326
Elbert, P.	*Atonement: The Origins of the Doctrine in the New Testament*	Hengel, M.	25.363
Elbert, P.	*Baptized into Hope*	Sullivan, E.	25.235
Elbert, P.	*Charismatic Movement*	Hamilton, M.P., ed.	21.256
Elbert, P.	*Concerning Scandals*	Calvin, J.	23.251
Elbert, P.	*Critical Concordance to the Letter of Paul to the Romans: The Computer Bible, Vol. 13*	Morton, A.Q., et al.	22.277
Elbert, P.	*Grammatical Analysis of the Greek New Testament: Volume II*	Zerwick and Grosvenor	23.378
Elbert, P.	*Greek to Me*	Story, C.I.K and J.L.	23.344
Elbert, P.	*Not Mad, Most Noble Festus: Essays on the Renewal Movement*	Parry, D.	24.368
Elbert, P.	*Notes de Lexicographie Neo-testamentaire*	Spicq, C.	23.165
Elbert, P.	*Praying for Inner Healing*	Faricy, R.	24.368
Elbert, P.	*Scripture and the Charismatic Renewal*	Martin, G., ed.	24.365
Elbert, P.	*Syntactical and Critical Concordance to the Greek Text of Baruch and the Epistle to Jeremiah: The Computer Bible, Vol. 12*	Martin, R.A., et al.	22.187
Elbert, P.	*Understanding Spiritual Gifts*	Thomas, R.L.	23.182
Erdel, T.	*Conscience in Crisis: Mennonites and Other Peace Churches in America, 1739-1789: Interpretation and Documents*	Macmaster, R.K., et al.	23.267
Erdel, T.	*Gospel versus Gospel: Mission and the Mennonite Church, 1863-1944*	Schlabach, T.F.	24.377
Erickson, M.J.	*Two Horizons: New Testament Hermeneutics and Philosophical Description with Special Reference to Heidegger, Bultmann, Gadamer, and Wittgenstein*	Thiselton, A.C.	23.371
Ericson, N.R.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 10: Romans-Galatians*	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	24.183
Ericson, N.R.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 11: Ephesians-Philemon*	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	24.183
Ewbank, Ralph M.	*Place to Stand* and *The New Man for Our Time*	Trueblood, Elton	13.187
Farrell, R.K.	*New Testament Commentary: Exposition of Paul's Epistle to the Romans, Chapters 1-8*	Hendriksen, W.	24.361
Feinberg, C.	*Biblical Numerology*	Davis, J.J.	12.248
Feinberg, C.	*Ezekiel: An Introduction and Commentary*	Taylor, John B.	15.195
Feinberg, C.	*Mystery of Israel--An Exposition of Romans 9-11*	Ellison, H. L.	10.173
Feinberg, C.	*Stones and Scriptures*	Yamauchi, E.M.	16.96
Feinberg, J.S.	*Hearing and Doing*	Kraay and Tol, eds.	23.279
Ficek, Jerome L.	*Burden of Soren Kierkegaard*	Carnell, Edward John	9.159
Fletcher, D.B.	*American Ethical Thought*	Stroh, G.W.	23.271
Foster, W.	*Community of the King*	Snyder, H.A.	23.146

France, D.	*Jesus and the Spirit: A Study of the Religious and Charismatic Experience of Jesus and the First Christians as Reflected in the New Testament*	Dunn, J.D.G.	21.274
France, R.	*Jesus and the Language of the Kingdom: Symbol and Metaphor in New Testament Interpretation*	Perrin, N.	20.76
France, R.	*Minor Agreements of Matthew and Luke Against Mark*	Neirynck, F., ed.	19.134
France, R.	*New Dimensions in N.T. Study*	Longenecker, et al., eds.	18.133
France, R.	*Passion Narrative According to Matthew*	Senior, D.	19.137
France, R.	*Scripture, Tradition and Interpretation: Essays Presented to Everett F. Harrison by His Students and Colleagues in Honor of His Seventy-Fifth Birthday*	Gasque & LaSor, eds.	22.277
Fuller, George C.	*Introduction to the New Hermeneutic*	Achtemeier, Paul J.	13.180
Fuller, L.K.	*Jesus and the Synoptic Gospels: A Bibliographic Study Guide*	Aune, D.E.	25.242
Gangel, K.O.	*Evangelical Home Bible Class*	Shanafelt, Ira L.	15.189
Gangel, K.O.	*For Adults Only*	Granberg, Lars I.	15.189
Gasque, W.	*Bibliographical Guide to New Testament Research*		13.129
Gasque, W.	*Creeds of Christendom*	Schaff, P.	22.188
Gasque, W.	*Current Issues in Biblical and Patristic Interpretation*	Hawthorne, G., ed.	19.52
Gasque, W.	*Das Evangelische Schrifttum; Das Katholische Schrifttum*		19.158
Gasque, W.	*Dictionary of Symbols and Imagery*	deVries, A.	20.85
Gasque, W.	*Essays on Religion and the Ancient World*	Nock, D.	16.58
Gasque, W.	*Exposition of the Gospel of Luke*	Hobbs, H.H.	11.200
Gasque, W.	*Herod Antipas*	Hoehner, H.	16.57
Gasque, W.	*Historical Atlas of the Religions of the World*	Faruqi, I.	18.302
Gasque, W.	*IATG. International Glossary of Abbreviations for Theology and Related Subjects*	Schwertner, S.	20.86
Gasque, W.	*Judaism and Hellenism*	Hengel, M.	19.56
Gasque, W.	*New Testament Foundations: A Guide for Christian Students*	Martin, R.	19.64
Gasque, W.	*New Testament: The History of the Investigation of its Problems*	Kümmel, W.G.	16.59
Gasque, W.	*Post-Biblical Jewish Studies*	Vermes, G.	19.65
Gasque, W.	*Structural Analysis and Biblical Exegesis: Interpretational Essays*	Barthes, et al.	19.64
Gasque, W.	*Tyndale Bulletin*	Millard, A.R. ed.	19.63
Geisler, N.	*Debate About the Bible*	Davis, S.	21.263
Geisler, N.	*God and the Astronomers*	Jastrow, R.	22.281
Geisler, N.	*Morality Gap*	Lutzer, E.	16.97
Geisler, N.	*Revelativism in Contemporary Ethics*	Erickson, M.	18.54
Geisler, N.	*Right, the Good and the Happy*	Ramm, Bernard	15.125
Gerstner, J.	*Beginnings of Unitarianism in America*	Wright, Conrad	10.245
Gerstner, J.	*Early Church*	Chadwick, Henry	13.190
Gerstner, J.	*Luther, Erasmus and the Reformation. A Catholic-Protestant Reappraisal*	Olin, John C.	13.195

Gerstner, J.	*Set Forth Your Case*	Pinnock, C.H.	11.106
Gerstner, J.	*Society Ordained by God: English Puritan Marriage Doctrine in the First Half of the 17th Century*	Johnson, J.	16.106
Ghormley, K.	*Esther: Triumph of God's Sovereignty*	Whitcomb, J.C.	23.350
Ghormley, K.	*Ezra and Nehemiah: An Introduction and Commentary*	Kidner, D.	25.99
Ghormley, K.	*Judges/Ruth*	Lewis, A.H.	23.348
Ghormley, K.	*My Servant Job: A Discussion Guide on the Wisdom of Job*	Inch, M.A.	23.351
Gill, D.W.	*Christians and Sociology*	Lyon, D.	21.269
Gill, D.W.	*Psychology and Christianity: The View Both Ways*	Jeeves, M.A.	21.269
Gordon, R.	*Two Old Testament Theologies*	Spriggs, D.	19.252
Greenlee, J. Harold	*Practical List of Greek Word Roots with Greek and English Derivatives*	Rogers, T.	12.189
Gregory, T.M.	*What Can God Do?*	Sontag, F.	24.345
Grier, J.M.	*Christian Ethics for Today: An Evangelical Approach*	Rudnick, M.L.	24.355
Gromacki, R.	*Unsearchable Riches of Christ: An Exposition of Ephesians 3:1-21*	Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	25.247
Grounds, V.	*Cross and the Flag*	Clouse, R., et al.	15.247
Grudem, W.	*New Testament Teaching on the Role Relationship of Men and Women*	Knight, George W., III	22.375
Gundry, S.N.	*Patristic Roots of Reformed Worship*	Old, H.O.	21.82
Hagner and Harris	*Pauline Studies: Essays Presented to Professor F. F. Bruce on His 70th Birthday*	McKnight, S.	24.285
Hagner, D.	*Tyndale New Testament Commentaries*		19.45
Hagner, D.	*Justin Martyr*	Osborn, E.F.	21.277
Hakes, J. Edward	*Administering Christian Education*	Bower, Robert K.	9.201
Hakes, J. Edward	*Gospel According to Peanuts*	Short, Robert L.	8.118
Harder, B.	*World Evangelism and the Word of God*	Johnston, A.	19.152
Hardin, D.C.	*Christianity in Culture: A Study in Dynamic Biblical Theologizing in Cross-Cultural Perspective*	Kraft, C.H.	24.351
Harris, M.	*Boasting in the Lord*	Stanley, D.	18.288
Harris, M.	*Life After Death*	Cavallin, H.	18.205
Harris, M.	*Paul's Intercessory Prayers*	Wiles, G.	18.288
Harris, M.	*Probing the New Testament*	Hunter, A.M.	15.246
Harris, R.L.	*Book of Leviticus*	Wenham, G.J.	23.367
Harris, R.L.	*Symposium on Creation III*	Patten, Donald W.	15.131
Harrison, E.F.	*Romans: A Devotional Commentary*	Rosenius, C.O.	22.373
Harrison, R.K.	*Form Criticism of the Old Testament*	Tucker, G.	16.110
Harrison, R.K.	*Law and the Prophets: O.T. Studies in Honor of Oswald T. Allis*	Skilton, J., ed.	18.47
Hauch, L.	*Historians in the Middle Ages*	Smalley, B.	22.177
Hedstrom, J.A.	*History in the Making: An Introduction to the Study of the Past*	Swanstrom, R.	23.188
Henderson, W.S.	*Commentary on the New Testament*	Blaiklock, E.M.	23.86
Henderson, W.S.	*Wrestling with Romans*	Robinson, J.A.T.	23.170

Henry, C.F.H.	*Faith and Process: The Significance of Process Thought for Christian Faith*	Sponheim, P.R.	24.347
Henry, C.F.H.	*So It Was True*	Ross, R.W.	25.364
Henry, C.F.H.	*Studies of the Historical Jesus*	Fuchs, Ernst	8.123
Herron, R.W., Jr.	*Family and the Fellowship: New Testament Images of the Church*	Martin, R.P.	23.374
Hesselgrave, D.J.	*Christian Responsibility in One World*	Eastman, A. Theodore	10.173
Hesselgrave, D.J.	*Contextualization: A Theology of Gospel and Culture*	Nicholls, B.J.	24.351
Hesselgrave, D.J.	*Modern Mission Apostolate*	Richardson, William J.	8.177
Hesselgrave, D.J.	*Religion Across Cultures*	Nida, E.	12.190
Hexham, I.	*Anthology of Devotional Literature*	Kepler, T.S., comp.	21.280
Hexham, I.	*Christian Couple*	Christenson, L. and N.	22.87
Hexham, I.	*Church of England in South Africa*	Ive, A.	19.348
Hexham, I.	*Doctrine of God*	Bavinck, H.	21.280
Hexham, I.	*Masterpieces of Religious Verse*	Morrison, J.D., ed.	21.280
Hexham, I.	*Puppet Master*	Yamamoto, J.I.	22.183
Hexham, I.	*When Gods Change: Hope for Theology*	McCoy, C.S.	24.350
Hexham, I.	*Who's Who in Church History*	Barker, W.P.	21.280
Hoch, C.B., Jr.	*Farewell Discourse and Final Prayer of Jesus. An Exposition of John 14-17*	Carson, D.A.	24.360
Hoehner, H.W.	*Acts and the History of Earliest Christianity*	Hengel, M.	25.244
Hoerth, Alfred J.	*Primer of Old Testament Archaeology*	Franken & Franken-Battershill	6.141
Hollinger, D.	*Homosexuality and the Church*	Lovelace, R.F.	23.78
Holmes, Arthur F.	*Twentieth Century Religious Thought*	Macquarrie, John	6.144
Holmes, M.W.	*Bible in its Literary Milieu: Contemporary Essays*	Maier and Tollers, ed.	23.364
Holmes, M.W.	*Paul the Apostle: The Triumph of God in Life and Thought*	Beker, J.C.	24.268
Holmes, M.W.	*Preface to Paul*	Hooker, M.D.	24.267
Holmes, M.W.	*Reader's Guide and Reference*	Harris, S.L.	23.364
House, F.R.	*Suffering*	Gerstenberger and Schrage	24.282
Houston, J.M.	*Quest for Piety and Obedience*	Wittlinger, C.O.	22.178
Howard, D.M., Jr.	*Archaeology of New Testament Cities in Western Asia Minor*	Yamauchi, E.M.	24.362
Howard, D.M., Jr.	*Old Testament Exegesis: A Primer for Students and Pastors*	Stuart, D.K.	24.357
Hughes, J.J.	*Centrality of the Resurrection: A Study in Paul's Soteriology*	Gaffin, R.B., Jr.	23.375
Hughes, J.J.	*Death of Christ*	Humphreys, F.	23.263
Hughes, J.J.	*From Sabbath to Sunday: A Historical Investigation of the Rise of Sunday Observance in Early Christianity*	Bacchiocchi, S.	23.256
Hughes, J.J.	*Promise and the Presence: Toward a Theology of the Kingdom of God*	Rottenberg, I.C.	24.276
Hughes, J.J.	*This is the Day: The Biblical Doctrine of the Christian Sunday in Its Jewish and Early Church Setting*	Beckwith and Stott	23.254
Hughes, J.J.	*Toward an Exegetical Theology: Biblical Exegesis for Preaching and Teaching*	Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	25.115

Hurtado, L.	*Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. I: From the Beginnings to Jerome*	Ackroyd and Evans, eds.	19.159
Hurtado, L.	*Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. II: The West from the Fathers to the Reformation*	Lampe, G.W.H., ed.	19.159
Hurtado, L.	*Cambridge History of the Bible. Vol. III: The West from the Reformation to the Present Day*	Greenslade, S.L., ed.	19.159
Hurtado, L.	*Charism and Sacrament: A Theology of Christian Conversion*	Galpi, D.L.	21.190
Hurtado, L.	*Greek New Testament*	Aland, K., et al., eds.	20.85
Hurtado, L.	*Historical Criticism and Theological Interpretation of Scripture*	Stuhlmacher, P.	21.273
Hurtado, L.	*Holy Spirit in the New Testament*	Swete, H.B.	20.187
Hurtado, L.	*Last Twelve Verses of Mark*	Farmer, W.	18.53
Hurtado, L.	*Perspectives on the New Pentecostalism*	Spittler, R.P., ed.	21.266
Hurtado, L.	*Rudolf Bultmann's Theology: A Critical Interpretation*	Roberts, R.C.	21.261
Hurtado, L.	*Textual History of the Letter to the Romans*	Gamble, H., Jr.	21.86
Hurtado, L.	*Women in Judaism: The Status of Women in Formative Judaism*	Swidler, L.	21.81
Hutchinson, G.P.	*Das theologische Wunderverständnis im Horizont des neuzeitlichen Natur- und Geschichtsbegriffs*	Bron, B.	25.359
Inch, M.A.	*Between Two Worlds*	Allen, D.	21.268
Inch, M.A.	*Reason for Hope*	Dennis, L.	21.268
Inch, M.A.	*Theology of Love: The Dynamic of Wesleyanism*	Wynkoop, M.	19.338
Jeffrey, D.	*Franciscan Concept of Mission in the High Middle Ages*	Daniel, E.	19.350
Johnson, A.F.	*Expositor's Bible Commentary, Volume 9: John-Acts*	Gaebelein, F.E., ed.	24.181
Johnson, D.E.	*God Incarnate: Meeting the Contemporary Challenges to a Classic Christian Doctrine*	Carey, G.	23.180
Johnson, D.E.	*Mystery of the Incarnation*	Anderson, N.	23.180
Johnson, E.A.	*Herrnhuterian Pietism in the Baltic and Its Outreach into America and Elsewhere in the World*	Mezezers, V.	21.182
Johnson, E.A.	*Scripture Cannot Be Broken*	Engelder, Theodore	15.245
Johnson, J.F.	*God and Man in Time*	Cairns, E.E.	23.253
Johnston, R.K.	*Essentials of Evangelical Theology, Volume Two: Life, Ministry, and Hope*	Bloesch, D.G.	22.281
Juster, D.	*Hebrew Christianity: Its Theology, History and Philosophy*	Fruchtenbaum, A.	19.142
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*I and II Samuel: A Commentary*	Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm	9.105
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Biblical Theology: Old Testament*	Lehman, Chester K.	15.238
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Covenant and Promise: The Prophetic Understanding of the Future in Pre-Exilic Israel*	Bright, J.	21.72
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Gospel of Moses*	Schultz, S.J.	20.73
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Introduction and Commentary*	Taylor, John B.	14.53
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Old Testament and the Proclamation of the Gospel*	Achtemeier, E.	17.124
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Old Testament Covenant: A Survey of Current Opinions*	McCarthy, Dennis J.	15.241
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Old Testament Theology: Basic Issues in the Current Debate*	Hasel, G.	16.110

Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Purpose of the Biblical Genealogies with Special Reference to the Setting of the Genealogies of Jesus*	Johnson, Marshall D.	13.184
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Sola Scriptura: Problems and Principles in Preaching Historical Texts*	Greidanus, Sidney	24.364
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Theological Dictionary of the Old Testament*	Botterweck, et al., eds.	18.203
Kaiser, W.C., Jr.	*Treaty of the Great King: The Covenant Structure of Deuteronomy*	Kline, M.G.	8.91
Kamm, R.R.	*Inasmuch: Christian Social Responsibility in 20th Century America*	Moberg, David O.	9.107
Kane, J.	*Biblical Theology of Missions*	Peters, G.	16.182
Kantzer, K.S.	*Body and Soul*	Walker, J.L.	14.262
Kantzer, K.S.	*Failure of Theology in Modern Literature*	Killinger, John	14.260
Kantzer, K.S.	*Karl Barth and the Problem of War*	Yoder, John H.	14.259
Kantzer, K.S.	*Reformed Pastor*	Baxter, Richard	14.263
Kantzer, K.S.	*Theology of the Holy Spirit*	Brunner, F.D.	14.258
Kantzer, K.S.	*Trinity*	Rahner, Karl	14.249
Kennard, Kenneth C.	*Reality of the Resurrection*	Tenney, Merrill C.	6.145
Kennedy, D.B.	*Reader's Hebrew-English Lexicon of the Old Testament, Volume I: Genesis-Deuteronomy*	Armstrong, T.A., et al.	24.356
Kennedy, E.	*Shape of the Puritan Mind: The Thought of Samuel Willard*	Lowrie, E.	19.344
Kerr, W.N.	*Apostolic Fathers*	Kraft, R.	11.201
Kerr, W.N.	*From Christ to Constantine*	Smith, M.A.	15.188
Keylock, L.R.	*Bare Ruined Choirs: Doubt, Prophecy and Radical Religion*	Wills, G.	17.107
Keylock, L.R.	*Renewal of American Catholicism*	O'Brian, D.F.	17.107
Keylock, L.R.	*Revolution in Rome*	Wells, D.F.	17.107
Kilby, Clyde S.	*C. S. Lewis, A Critical Essay*	Kreeft, Peter	13.195
Killen, R. Allan	*Paul Tillich: Retrospect and Future*	Ferre, N.	12.188
Killen, R. Allan	*Reflection and Doubt in the Thought of Paul Tillich*	Scharlemann, Robert P.	13.189
Kinnaman, W.J.	*Moral Teaching of Paul*	Furnish, V.P.	23.147
Kinnaman, W.J.	*Truthfulness and Tragedy: Further Investigation in Christian Ethics*	Hauerwas, S., et al.	23.270
Kistemaker, S.J.	*Word Meanings in the New Testament, Volume I: Matthew, Mark, Luke*	Earle, R.	25.243
Kline, Meredith G.	*Book of Deuteronomy: A Study Manual*	Francisco, Clyde T.	9.199
Krishna, P.M.	*Christianity and Comparative Religion*	Anderson, J.N.D.	15.5
Kuhn, H.	*Ethics: Alternatives and Issues*	Geisler, N.L.	16.95
Kurka, R.C.	*Christ Can Make You Fully Human*	Kinghorn, K.C.	24.348
Kwiran, M.	*Götzendämmerung in den Wissenschaften: Karl Heim, Prophet und Pionier*	Beck, H.	19.334
Kynes, W.L.	*Christ Above All: The Message of Hebrews*	Brown, R.	25.382
Ladd, George E.	*Paul, Apostle of Liberty*	Longenecker, Richard N.	9.199
Lake, D.	*Eating and Drinking with Jesus*	Cochrane, A.	19.141
Lake, D.	*Living Options in Protestant Theology: A Survey of Methods*	Cobb, J.B., Jr.	6.143
Lake, D.	*Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*	Cross and Livingstone, eds.	19.147
Lake, Donald M.	*Christian Year Sermons of the Fathers*	Forell, George W.	8.37

Lane, W.L.	*Parables of Jesus*	Kistemaker, S.	25.104
Lane, W.L.	*Through Peasant Eyes: More Lucan Parables, Their Culture and Style*	Bailey, K.E.	25.366
Larkin, W.J., Jr.	*Favorable Year of the Lord: A Study of Jubilary Theology in the Gospel of Luke*	Sloan, R.B., Jr.	25.371
Larkin, W.	*Kingdom Living Here and Now*	MacArthur, J., Jr.	23.373
Larkin, W.J., Jr.	*Christ in the Old Testament*	Borland, J.A.	23.162
Leitch, Addison H.	*Protestantism in an Ecumenical Age*	Piper, Otto A.	8.177
Leonard, Paul E.	*Cambridge History of the Bible, Vol. 2*	Lampe, G.W.H.	13.191
Lewis, A.	*Theology of the Old Testament*	McKenzie, J.	18.49
Lewis, G.R.	*Context of Contemporary Theology: Essays in Honor of Paul Lehmann*	McKelway and Willis, eds.	19.58
Lewis, G.R.	*Jesus—Word and Presence: An Essay in Christology*	Hodgson, Peter C.	15.127
Lewis, G.R.	*Lord's Day: A Theological Guide to the Christian Day of Worship*	Jewett, Paul K.	15.243
Lewis, G.R.	*What Do You Think of Jesus?*	Scaer, D.	17.244
Lewis, Jack P.	*Prophets Speak*	Schultz, S.J.	13.132
Liddick, J.	*John Wesley: His Life and Theology*	Tuttle, R.G., Jr.	24.380
Liefeld, W.L.	*Savior of the World: The Message of Luke's Gospel*	Wilcock, M.	25.105
Lincoln, A.T.	*God's Ultimate Purpose: An Exposition of Ephesians One*	Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	23.172
Litwak, K.D.	*Gospels*	Craddock, F.	25.366
Litwak, K.D.	*New Testament Apocalyptic*	Minear, P.S.	25.366
Litwak, K.D.	*Pentateuch*	Bailey, L.R.	25.366
Longenecker, R.N.	*Creative Era: Between the Testaments*	Howie, C.G.	11.198
Longenecker, R.N.	*From Ezra to the Last of the Maccabees*	Bickerman, E.	11.198
Longenecker, R.N.	*Hermeneutics of Philo and Hebrews*	Sowers, Sidney G.	8.119
Longenecker, R.N.	*Nag Hammadi Gnostic Texts and the Bible*	Helmbold, A.K.	11.197
Longenecker, R.N.	*Paul and James*	Schmithals, Walter	8.175
Longenecker, R.N.	*Three Crucial Decades*	Filson, Floyd V.	8.175
Longenecker, R.N.	*Tyndale Bulletin, Vol. 17*	Millard, A.R.	10.138
Lubenow, M.L.	*Fossils in Focus*	Anderson and Coffin	23.186
Luc, A.	*Prophecy and Persuasion: A Study of Isaiah 40-48*	Gitay, Y.	25.102
Luck, W.F.	*Christian Social Ethics*	Cotham, P., ed.	23.77
Luck, W.F.	*Lust, the Other Side of Love*	White, M.	23.344
Luck, W.F.	*Morality Gap: An Evangelical Response to Situation Ethics*	Lutzer, E.	16.241
Luck, W.F.	*Theonomy in Christian Ethics*	Bahnsen, G.L.	23.76
MacRae, Allan A.	*Isaiah*	Leupold, H.C.	13.253
Maple, G.	*Conflict and Harmony in Science and the Bible*	Sears, J.W.	12.243
Mare, W.H.	*Archaeology, the Rabbis and Early Christianity*	Meyers & Strange	25.114
Marshall, I.	*Geschichte der urchristlichen Literatur: Einleitung in das Neue Testament, die Apokryphen und die Apostolischen Väter*	Vielhauer, P.	19.331
Marshall, I.	*Zondervan Pictorial Encyclopedia of the Bible*	Tenney and Barabas, eds.	19.129

Marshall, P.	*Karl Marx: The Roots of His Thought*	van der Hoeven, J.	21.270
Martens, E.A.	*Essays on the Patriarchal Narratives*	Millard & Wiseman, eds.	25.240
Martin, R.P.	*Der Christushymnus, Philipper 2, 6-11*	Hofius, O.	21.79
Massouh, S.	*Book of Jeremiah*	Thompson, J.A.	24.265
Mayers, R.B.	*Francis Schaeffer's Apologetics: A Critique*	Morris, T.V.	20.181
Mayers, R.B.	*Jesus: The Fact Behind the Faith*	Mitton, L.	17.127
Mayers, R.B.	*Praying Today: Practical Thought on Prayer*	Pittenger, N.	17.188
Mayers, R.B.	*Testing Christianity's Truth Claims*	Lewis, G.R.	20.103
Mayers, R.B.	*Universe Next Door*	Sire, J.W.	21.271
Mayhue, R.L.	*Inerrancy Debate*	Belcher, R.P.	24.177
Mayhue, R.L.	*Inerrancy and Common Sense*	Nicole and Michaels, eds.	24.176
McCarty, C.B.	*Ethics of Persuasive Preaching*	McLaughlin, R.W.	23.259
McClelland, R.	*Second Collection*	Lonergan, B.J.F.	19.337
McComiskey, T.E.	*Christ of the Covenants*	Robertson, O.P.	25.361
McComiskey, T.E.	*Old Testament: Its Claims and Its Critics*	Allis, O.	16.246
McComiskey, T.E.	*Old Testament Theology: A Fresh Approach*	Clements, R.E.	23.353
McComiskey, T.E.	*Prophets of Israel*	Wood, L.J.	23.143
McDonald, H.D.	*Essentials of Evangelical Theology, Volume One: God, Authority and Salvation*	Bloesch, D.G.	22.279
Menzies, W.	*American Pentecostal Movement: A Bibliographical Essay*	Faupel, D.	18.56
Menzies, W.	*Holiness-Pentecostal Movement*	Synan, Vinson	15.240
Menzies, W.	*Pre-Existence of Christ in the New Testament*	Craddock, F.	12.241
Mercadante, L.	*Is The Homosexual My Neighbor? Another Christian View*	Scanzoni and Mollenkott	22.174
Merrill, E.	*God at Work in Israel*	von Rad, G.	23.369
Merrill, E.	*History of Israel*	Davis and Whitcomb	23.370
Merrill, E.	*Israel's United Monarchy*	Wood, L.J.	23.370
Merrill, E.	*Qumran Baptism and John the Baptist's Baptism*	Badia, L.F.	25.241
Michaels, J. Ramsey	*Pattern of New Testament Truth*	Ladd, George E.	13.128
Miethe, T.L.	*Ethical Issues in Mental Retardation: Tragic Choice/Living Hope*	Allen and Allen	24.355
Miethe, T.L.	*Jesus: God, Ghost or Guru?*	Buell, J.A. & Hyder, O.Q.	22.373
Miller, D.W.	*Message and Existence: An Introduction to Christian Theology*	Gilkey, L.	24.347
Mills, W.E.	*As the Spirit Leads Us*	Ranaghan, K. and D.	15.124
Mitchell, D.	*Trumpeter of God. A Biography of John Knox*	Reid, W.	18.298
Montgomery, J.W.	*Apostolic Fathers: A New Translation and Commentary. Vol I. An Introduction*	Grant, R.M.	8.117
Montgomery, J.W.	*Bibliographie des Sciences Theologiques*	Strousberg Theological Faculty	16.245
Montgomery, J.W.	*Challenge of Israel's Faith*	Wright, G.E.	12.249
Montgomery, J.W.	*Sola Scriptura: Problems and Principles in Preaching Historical Texts*	Greidanus, Sidney	14.253
Montgomery, J.W.	*Understanding God: The Key Issue in Present-Day Protestant Thought*	Herzog, F.	11.152
Moo, D.J.	*Commentary on Romans*	Käsemann, E.	24.271

Moo, D.J.	*History and Criticism of the Marcan Hypothesis*	Stoldt, H.	24.359
Moo, D.J.	*New Testament Prophecy*	Hill, D.	23.163
Moo, D.J.	*Thought Structure of Romans with Special References to Chapter 6*	Kaye, B.N.	25.245
Mounce, R.H.	*Revelation*	Sweet, J.P.M.	23.176
Mounce, R.H.	*Revelation: An Introduction and Commentary*	Hailey, H.	23.148
Mullins, M.	*Pantheism of Alan Watts*	Clark, D.K.	22.183
Murchie, D.	*God's People in God's World*	Gladwin, J.	24.369
Murchie, D.	*Living More Simply--Biblical Principles and Practical Models*	Sider, R.J., ed.	24.369
Nash, R.H.	*God, Revelation and Authority*	Henry, C.F.H.	23.179
Newton, J.	*Our Common History as Christians: Essays in Honor of Albert C. Outler*	Daschner, et al., eds.	19.342
Nicholas, T.	*Heart of the Old Testament*	Youngblood, Ronald	15.250
Noll, M.A.	*How the Pope Became Infallible: Pius IX and the Politics of Persuasion*	Hasler, A.B.	25.119
Nolland, J.	*Die Sprache des Lukasevangeliums: Redaktion und Tradition im Nicht-Markusstoff des dritten Evangeliums*	Jeremias, J.	23.359
Norton, H.	*Faith and the Flag*	Murray-Brown, J.	22.184
Norton, H.	*New Evangelism*	Walker, A.	19.156
Obitts, S.	*Jaspers and Bultmann: A Dialogue between Philosophy and Theology in the Existentialist Tradition*	Long, E.	12.246
Osborne, G.R.	*New International Dictionary of New Testament Theology*	Brown, C., ed.	23.149
Pack, F.	*Anabaptism and Asceticism*	Davis, K.	19.146
Pack, F.	*Millennialism: The Two Major Views*	Feinberg, C.L.	24.343
Page, S.H.T.	*Peter, Stephen, James and John: Studies in Non-Pauline Christianity*	Bruce, F.F.	24.274
Page, S.H.T.	*Stand Fast in Liberty: An Exposition of Galatians*	Gromacki, R.G.	23.172
Page, S.H.T.	*Treasures of Wisdom: Studies in Colossians and Philemon*	Kent, H.A., Jr.	23.174
Palmer, E.H.	*Bible in the Balance*	Lindsell, H.	24.177
Pardee, W.	*Jesus--God and Man*	Pannenberg, W.	12.242
Patzia, A.G.	*Acts of the Apostles*	Rackham, R.B.	22.188
Patzia, A.G.	*Christian Counter-Culture: The Message of the Sermon on the Mount*	Stott, J.R.W.	23.144
Patzia, A.G.	*Dynamics of Evangelism*	Borchert, G.L.	21.272
Patzia, A.G.	*Light from the Ancient East*	Deissmann, A.	22.188
Patzia, A.G.	*Sermon on the Mount: An Evangelical Exposition of Matthew 5-7*	Carson, D.A.	23.144
Patzia, A.G.	*Words of Jesus in our Gospels: A Catholic Response to Fundamentalism*	Marrow, S.B.	23.356
Payne, J.B.	*Approaching Advent of Christ*	Reese, A.	18.210
Payne, J.B.	*Beacon Bible Commentary, Vol. IV: Isaiah through Daniel; Vol. V: Hosea through Malachi*	Harper, A.F.	10.137
Payne, J.B.	*Church and the Tribulation*	Gundry, R.H.	17.119
Payne, J.B.	*Covenant and Hope: A Study in the Theology of the Prophets*	Rust, E.C.	17.126
Payne, J.B.	*Heshbon 1968: The First Campaign*	Boraas, R.; Horn, S.	16.102

Payne, J.B.	*Old and New in Interpretation: A Study of the Two Testaments*	Barr, James	11.105
Payne, J.B.	*Praise of God in the Psalms*	Westermann, C.	9.160
Payne, J.B.	*Prophetic Problems, with Alternate Solutions*	Mason, C.E.	17.243
Payne, J.B.	*Studies in the Bible and Science, or Christ and Creation*	Morris, H.	12.124
Payne, J.B.	*Unbelievable Pre-Trib Origin*	MacPherson, D.	17.55
Pence, T.	*Cosmological Argument*	Rowe, W.	21.267
Pence, T.	*Nature of Necessity* and *God, Freedom and Evil*	Plantinga, A.	20.79
Pence, T.	*Philosophical Anthropology*	Landmann, M.	18.214
Pence, T.	*Without Guilt and Justice: From Decidophobia to Autonomy*	Kaufmann, W.	19.61
Pence, T.	*Wittgenstein and Religious Belief*	Hudson, W.D.	20.183
Perry, L.	*Homiletics: A Manual of the Theory and Practice of Preaching*	Rue, M.	11.41
Pfeiffer, Charles	*Isaiah 40-55: Torch Bible Commentaries*	North, C.R.	9.54
Pierard, R.V.	*Capitalism and Progress: A Diagnosis of Western Society*	Goudzwaard, B.	24.370
Pierard, R.V.	*Gospel in America: Themes in the Story of America's Evangelicals*	Woodbridge, J.D., et al.	23.252
Pinnock, C.	*Arguments for the Existence of God*	Hick, J.	16.181
Pinnock, C.	*Chauvinist or Feminist? Paul's View of Women*	Boldry, R. and J.	20.188
Pinnock, C.	*Choice Called Atheism*	Strunk, O.	12.125
Pinnock, C.	*Christians and Marxists: The Mutual Challenge to Revolution*	Miguez-Bonino, J.	20.287
Pinnock, C.	*Dissent on Bonhoeffer*	Hopper, D.H.	20.175
Pinnock, C.	*Formation of the Resurrection Narrative*	Fuller, R.	16.56
Pinnock, C.	*Future for the Historical Jesus*	Keck, L.	16.55
Pinnock, C.	*Future of Empirical Theology*	Meland, Bernard E.	13.194
Pinnock, C.	*How Modern Should Theology Be?*	Thielicke, Helmut	13.252
Pinnock, C.	*Inerrancy*	Geisler, N.L., ed.	24.173
Pinnock, C.	*Insight: A Study of Human Understanding*	Lonergan, B.J.F.	22.175
Pinnock, C.	*Introduction to Puritan Theology: A Reader*	Hindson, E.E., ed.	20.174
Pinnock, C.	*Secular Christ*	Vincent, John J.	13.127
Pinnock, C.	*Significance of J. Gresham Machen Today*	Woolley, P.	20.189
Pitts, R.D.	*Christian Unity: An Exposition of Ephesians 4:1-16*	Lloyd-Jones, D.M.	25.380
Pitts, R.D.	*Promise and Deliverance: Vol. IV, Christ and the Nations*	DeGraaf, S.G.	25.371
Porter, L.E.	*Bible Makes Sense*	Brueggemann, W.	22.88
Porter, L.E.	*Developing a Christian Mind*	Barcus, N.B.	22.282
Porter, L.E.	*Salvation in the Slums: Evangelical Social Work, 1865-1920*	Magnuson, N.	22.176
Poythress, V.	*Historical-Critical Method*	Krentz, E.	19.260
Preus, Herman A.	*Chytraeus on Sacrifice: A Reformation Treatise in Biblical Theology*	Montgomery, J.W.	9.102
Priestley, D.T.	*Baptists and the Bible*	Bush & Nettles	25.120
Proffitt, T.	*Latin American Theology: Radical or Evangelical*	Wagner, C.	16.187

Radmacher, E.D.	*Our Sovereign God: Addresses Presented to the Philadelphia Conference on Reformed Theology, 1974-1976*	Boice, J.M., ed.	21.265
Radmacher, E.D.	*Preparing for the Ministry of the 1970's*	Herklots, H.G.G.	9.52
Ramos, M.A.	*Puebla and Beyond*	Eagleson and Scharper, eds.	23.281
Rayburn, Robert G.	*Teilhard de Chardin*	Towers, Bernard	10.246
Reese, B.	*Young Evangelicals*	Quebedeaux, R.	17.183
Reid, W.S.	*Church: From Pentecost to the Present*	Meyer, Carl S.	13.181
Reid, W.S.	*Faith and Reform: A Reinterpretation of Aggiornamento*	Robinson, Jonathan	13.180
Rennie, I.	*Atlantic Slave Trade and British Abolition: 1760-1810*	Anstey, R.	21.183
Rennie, I.	*Evangelical Awakenings*	Orr, J.	18.295
Rennie, I.	*Keswick: A Bibliographic Introduction to the Higher Life Movements*	Bundy, D.	19.340
Rennie, I.	*New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*	Douglas, J.	18.211
Rennie, I.	*Problem of Original Sin in American Presbyterian Theology*	Hutchinson, G.	19.344
Rennie, I.	*Self-Portrait*	Ryle, J.	19.346
Rennie, I.	*Trivialization of the United Presbyterian Church*	Fry, J.	19.150
Reynolds, R.J.	*Jesus of the Parables*	Smith, C.W.F.	22.172
Reynolds, R.J.	*Parables of the Triple Tradition*	Carlston, C.E.	22.173
Richards, L.	*Mark and II Corinthians: Self-study Guides*	Jensen, I.L.	16.104
Riegel, S.K.	*Jeremiah, Meet the 20th Century*	Sire, J.W.	20.86
Riegel, S.K.	*Joshua and the Flow of Biblical History*	Schaeffer, F.A.	20.188
Riegel, S.K.	*Legacy of Zion: Intertestamental Texts Related to the New Testament*	Moeller, H.R., ed.	21.276
Riegel, S.K.	*Paul's Aeon Theology in 1 Corinthians*	Arrington, F.L.	23.171
Robinson, M.A.	*King James Version Debate: A Plea for Realism*	Carson, D.A.	23.82
Roethlisberger, D.	*Ministry and the Ministry of Women*	Brunner, Peter	15.248
Rogers, C.	*Der erste Brief des Paulus an die Korinther: Erster Teil*	Fascher, E.	21.76
Rogers, C.	*Introduction to the New Testament: The Gospels and Acts. Vol. I*	Hiebert, D.E.	21.77
Rogers, C.	*Josephus-Studien: Untersuchungen zu Josephus und dem antiken Judentum und dem Neuen Testament*	Betz, et al., eds.	19.253
Rosscup, J.E.	*Fullness and Freedom: The Message of Colossians and Philemon*	Lucas, R.C.	24.273
Rowold, H.	*Interpreting Prophecy: An Essay in Biblical Perspectives*	Hughes, P.E.	21.81
Rowold, H.	*Unformed and Unfilled*	Fields, W.W.	21.73
Rubboli, M.	*Contours of a Christian Philosophy: An Introduction to Herman Dooyeweerd's Thought*	Kalsbeek, et al., eds.	20.184
Rubboli, M.	*Legacy of Reinhold Niebuhr*	Scott, N.A., Jr., ed.	21.187
Rubboli, M.	*Philosophy: A Christian Perspective*	Holmes, A.F.	20.81
Runions, J.E.	*Pastoral Counseling*	Adams, J.E.	20.83
Sack, N.V.	*Enchiridion of Commonplaces*	Eck, J.	23.265
Sailer, W.S.	*Calvinism Versus Democracy*	Berk, S.E.	20.169

Sailer, W.S.	*Principalities and Powers*	Montgomery, J.W.	17.113
Saucy, R.L.	*Biblical Revelation--The Foundation of Christian Theology*	Pinnock, C.H.	15.122
Scaer, D.P.	*Incarnation and Myth: The Debate Continued*	Goulder, M., ed.	23.273
Scharfe, R.C.	*Baker's Bible Atlas*, rev. ed.	Pfeiffer, C.F.	17.51
Scharfe, R.C.	*Epistles of John: Introduction, Exposition and Notes*	Bruce, F.F.	15.242
Scharfe, R.C.	*Historical Geography of the Holy Land*	Turner, G.A.	17.51
Scharfe, R.C.	*Letters of John*	Moody, Dale	15.242
Scharfe, R.C.	*Old Testament History*	Pfeiffer, C.F.	17.51
Schultz, R.	*Psalms: Structure, Content and Message*	Westermann, C.	25.100
Schultz, S.J.	*Introduction to Old Testament Study*	Hayes, J.H.	23.83
Schultz, S.J.	*Survey of Old Testament Introduction*	Archer, Gleason L.	8.36
Scott, G.	*Charles Raven: Naturalist, Historian, Theologian*	Dillistone, F.	19.148
Scott, J. Julius	*More New Testament Studies*	Dodd, C.H.	13.131
Sharp, L.D.	*Redemptive History and Biblical Interpretation: The Shorter Writings of Geerhardus Vos*	Gaffin, R.B., ed.	24.367
Shelly, H.P.	*Declare His Glory Among the Nations*	Howard, D.M., ed.	21.279
Sheppard, L.C.	*Ecumenism--Theology and History*	Lambert, Bernard	13.121
Silva, M.	*Die geschichtliche Einordnung der Pastoralbriefe*	van Bruggen, J.	25.381
Silva, M.	*God's New Society: The Message of Ephesians*	Stott, J.R.W.	23.173
Silva, M.	*Inerrancy and Common Sense*	Nicole and Michaels, eds.	23.379
Silva, M.	*Past, Present, and Future of Biblical Theology*	Smart, J.D.	23.361
Silva, M.	*What is New Testament Theology? The Rise of Criticism and the Problem of a Theology of New Testament*	Boers, H.	23.361
Singer, Gregg	*Thomas Cranmer's Doctrine of the Eucharist: An Essay in Historical Development*	Brooks, Peter	8.118
Skilton, John	*Apocalypse of John*	Beckwith, Isbon T.	11.103
Slaymaker, O.	*Creation and the Flood*	Young, D.A.	22.182
Smick, E.	*Living With the Psalms*	Scammon, J.C.	12.129
Smick, E.	*Psalms 1-72:* Tyndale O.T. Com.	Kidner, D.	18.51
Smick, E.	*Psalms in a Minor Key*	Armerding, C.	18.52
Smith, G.V.	*Student Map Manual: Historical* Geography *of the Bible Lands*	Monson, J., ed.	25.113
Smith, W.	*Literary History of the Bible*	MacGregor, Dr.	12.193
Smith, W.	*Religious Situation: 1968*	Cutler, D.	12.127
Soderlund, S.K.	*Evangelicals and Liberation*	Armerding, C.E., ed.	21.260
Sprinkle, J.M.	*Dictionary of Modern Theological German*	Ziefle, H.W.	25.369
Stamoolis, J.J.	*Philokalia: Volume I, The Complete Text Compiled by St. Nikodimus of the Holy Mountain and St. Makarios of Corinth*	Palmer, et al., trans.	25.118
Stamoolis, J.J.	*Toward Reunion: The Orthodox and Roman Catholic Churches*	Kilmartin, E.	25.120
Steele, F.R.	*World of Missions*	Sundkler, B.	11.153
Stigers, H.G.	*Egypt and Bible History from Earliest Times to 1000 B.C.*	Aling, C.F.	25.235
Stigers, H.G.	*Harper's Introduction to the Bible*	Hughes & Travis	25.121

Stigers, H.G.	*Harper's World of the New Testament*	Yamauchi, E.M.	25.247
Stoll, J.H.	*Encounter with God*	Kelsey, M.	16.183
Stoll, J.H.	*History, Archaeology and Christian Humanism*	Albright, William F.	8.35
Stoll, J.H.	*Mysterious Matter of the Mind*	Custance, A.C.	24.344
Stronstad, R.	*What the Bible Says About the Holy Spirit*	Horton, S.M.	21.80
Studer, W.G.	*Christian Child Rearing and Personality Development*	Maier, P.D.	21.272
Tam, D.S.	*Paul and Power: The Structure of Authority in the Primitive Church as Reflected in the Pauline Epistles*	Holmberg, B.	24.270
Taylor, John F.	*Missionary Movement from Britain in Modern History*	Warren, Max	9.108
Tenney, M.C.	*Gospel According to John*	Turner, G.A.	10.176
Tenney, M.C.	*Revelation of St. John: An Introduction and Commentary*	Morris, Leon	13.187
Toews, J.	*Great Trek of the Russian Mennonites to Central Asia, 1880-1884*	Belk, F.	19.349
Towns, E.L.	*Burning: John Wesley, Evangelist*	Woods, A.S.	11.196
Towns, Elmer	*Changing Patterns in Christian Education*	Dendy, Marshall C.	9.51
Trites, A.	*Reconciliation and Hope, New Testament Essays on Atonement and Eschatology*	Banks, R., ed.	19.54
Trotter, D.	*New Testament Theology*	Guthrie, D.	25.248
Turner, G.A.	*Christ's Imperatives*	Colaw, E.S.	13.256
Turner, N.N.B.	*Jesus, Politics and Society: A Study of Luke's Gospel*	Cassidy, R.J.	23.358
Turner, P.	*Text of the Septuagint: Its Corruptions and Their Emendation*	Walters, P.	18.52
Van Til, Cornelius	*Het Werk van Christus*	Berkouwer, G.C.	9.56
Van Til, Cornelius	*Theology of the Pain of God*	Kitamori, Kazoh	9.158
Virkler, H.A.	*Essence of Human Nature*	Cosgrove, M.P.	23.262
Virkler, H.A.	*Mental Health: A Christian Approach*	Cosgrove and Mallory	23.262
Wall, R.W.	*Golden Cow: Materialism in the Twentieth-Century Church*	White, J.	23.258
Wall, R.W.	*Paul's Ethic of Freedom*	Richardson, P.	23.175
Wallis, Wilber	*Shield Bible Study Outlines: The Epistle to Titus and Philemon*	Johnson, P.C.	11.196
Wallis, Wilber	*Love Command in the New Testament*	Furnish, V.P.	16.108
Wallis, Wilber	*Shield Bible Study Outlines: The Epistles to Titus and Philemon, A Study Manual*	Johnson, P.C.	10.248
Wallis, Wilber	*Zondervan Pictorial Bible Dictionary*	Tenney, Merrill C., ed.	6.142
Walters, W.P.	*Changing World of Mormonism*	Tanner, J. and S.	24.376
Walters, W.P.	*Mormon Mirage*	Scott, L.C.	24.375
Waltke, B.	*Meaning of the Old Testament*	Lys, Daniel	11.40
Walvoord, John F.	*Holy Spirit in Christian Theology*	Hendry, George S.	9.55
Wanamaker, C.	*Matthean Redaction of a Primitive Apostolic Commissioning: An Exegesis of Matthew 28:16-20*	Hubbard, B.	19.132
Waterman, G.	*Commentary on 1 & 2 Timothy & Titus*	Ward, R.	19.135
Weaver, G.B.	*Solomon's Sword: Clarifying Values in the Church*	Meyners, R., & Wooster, C.	22.284
Wells, David	*Fathers of the Latin Church*	Von Campenhausen, Hans	13.186

Wells, David	*In Search of Foundations: English Theology, 1900-1920*	Langford, Thomas A.	13.183
Wells, David	*Office of Apostle in the Early Church*	Schmithals, Walter	13.182
Wells, David	*Studies in Dogmatics: Holy Scripture*	Berkouwer, G.C.	19.59
Wells, W.W.	*Anabaptist Beginnings 1523-1533: A Source Book*	Estep, W.R., Jr., ed.	23.80
Wells, W.W.	*Calvin and English Calvinism to 1649*	Kendall, R.T.	23.266
Wells, W.W.	*Christ in a Pluralistic Age*	Cobb, J.B., Jr.	20.173
Wells, W.W.	*Evangelicals: What They Believe, Who They Are, Where They Are Changing*	Wells and Woodbridge, eds.	19.256
Wells, W.W.	*Holiness and the Will of God: Perspectives on the Theology of Tertullian*	Bray, G.L.	24.280
Wells, W.W.	*Introduction to the Theology of Karl Barth*	Bromiley, G.W.	23.269
Wells, W.W.	*Karlstadt's Battle with Luther: Documents in a Liberal-Radical Debate*	Sider, R.J., ed.	23.80
Wells, W.W.	*More Than Man: A Study in Christology*	Aldwinckle, R.F.	20.178
Wells, W.W.	*Reformation: A Narrative History Related by Contemporary Observers and Participants*	Hillerbrand, H.J.	23.80
Wells, W.W.	*Reformed Dogmatics: Set Out and Illustrated from the Sources*	Heppe, H.	23.88
Wells, W.W.	*Turretin on the Atonement of Christ*	Turretin, F.	23.79
Wells, W.W.	*Writings of Pilgram Marpeck*	Klassen and Claassen, eds.	23.88
Wessel, W.W.	*Jesus Against the Rapture*	Jewett, R.	23.177
Wessel, W.W.	*Mark: The Way for all Nations*	Swartley, W.M.	23.145
Wessel, W.W.	*New King James Bible New Testament*		23.346
Wessel, W.W.	*New Testament Commentaries: The Epistle of James*	Laws, S.	25.383
Whitcomb, J.	*Man's Origin, Man's Destiny*	Smith, A.E.W.	12.245
Wilkenson, Loren	*Imagination and the Spirit: Essays in Literature and the Christian Faith Presented to Clyde S. Kilby*	Huttar, Charles	15.57
Williams, D.T.	*Great Pendulum of Becoming: Images in Modern Drama*	Vos, N.	24.373
Williams, D.T.	*Habit of Being: Letters of Flannery O'Connor*	Fitzgerald, S., ed.	24.374
Williams, R.L.	*English Bible with the Apocrypha. Oxford Study Education*	Sandmel, et al., eds.	21.68
Williams, R.L.	*Essays on the Semitic Background of the N.T.*	Fitzmyer, J.A.	20.168
Wilson, M.R.	*Biblical Prophecy for Today*	Payne, J.B.	22.286
Wilson, M.R.	*Jews and Christians in Dialogue: New Testament Foundations*	Koenig, J.	23.355
Wilson, M.R.	*Understanding Bible Prophecy*	Inch, M.A.	22.286
Wolf, H.M.	*Book of Joshua (NICOT)*	Woudstra, M.H.	25.367
Wood, S.	*Armageddon Now! The Premillenarian Response to Russia and Israel Since 1917*	Wilson, D.	22.385
Woolsey, Warren	*Future of South Africa, A Study by British Christians*	Beetham, T.A.	9.157
Wyper, G.	*Book of Bible Lists*	Meredith, J.L.	23.363
Wyper, G.	*Crisis and Story: Introduction to the Old Testament*	Humphreys, W.L.	23.85
Wyper, G.	*Introduction to the Old Testament Poetic Books*	Bullock, C.H.	23.160

Yamauchi, E.	*Philo of Alexandria*	Sandmel, S.	23.264
Young, Edward J.	*Prophecy and Covenant*	Clements, R.E.	9.202
Young, W.C.	*Challenge of Marxism: A Christian Response*	Bockmuehl, K.	24.379
Young, W.C.	*Commitment to Care*	Turner, D.	22.180
Young, W.C.	*Philosophy, Science, and the Sovereignty of God*	Poythress, V.S.	22.180
Youngblood, R.	*Book of Exodus*	Childs, B.	18.201

SCRIPTURE INDEX

Genesis

Ch. 1 2.4.1ff,11,13; 6.93,117; 8.85ff,132; 11.177
1:1 8.86,88; 14.78,97,195
1:1-2 2.4.3,4
1:1-25 13.176
1:2 2.4.17,19; 5.14 13.50,176; 16.222; 17.138
1:3 8.87
1:5 2.4.4; 8.87
1:8 8.87
1:10 5.15
1:11 8.86,87
1:12 14.162
1:14 8.87; 16.222
1:16 8.133
1:20 8.86,89
1:21 4.119; 8.88,89
1:24 2.4.13; 4.119; 8.86,88,89; 19.7f
1:24-25 4.127
1:25 2.3.6; 2.4.13; 8.86
1:26 4.127; 8.89; 9.197; 17.139
1:26-27 4.123,126; 12.215; 24.326
1:26-28 4.122; 15.161ff; 19.8,204
1:27 8.86-8; 9.197; 12.221; 16.177; 18.83; 22.116; 25.267
1:28 4.122; 14.186; 16.139; 21.297
1:29 11.174; 14.162
1:30 4.127; 11.174
1:31 2.3.6
Ch. 2 2.4.1ff,12; 8.85ff; 11.177ff; 13.207
2:1-4 2.4.5f,13
2:2 19.11
2:4 2.4.4; 8.87 11.170; 17.138
2:5 11.177,178
2:6 2.4.12,13; 11.178
2:7 3.95; 4.119,126,127; 8.86-9; 13.49; 16.216; 17.42; 19.6ff; 23.299,302
2:8 2.4.7
2:9 2.4.7
2:10 11.178
2:10-14 6.21
2:15 4.122
2:16 14.162
2:17 14.83; 23.298
2:18 4.126
2:18-25 18.83,87; 19.204f
2:19 2.4.7; 4.127; 8.86
2:20 2.4.7
2:20-23 4.126
2:21 9.149
2:21-22 20.350
2:23 8.88; 16.51; 24.98
2:24 2.4.7; 10.12; 13.49; 25.267
2:25 23.299
Ch. 3 1.2.15; 2.4.18; 4.4,8; 11.118; 13.19,46,207,211
3:1 6.23; 14.230
3:1-6 23.300f
3:4 11.144
3:5 13.43; 23.298,301,304
3:6 23.304
3:7 23.298,304
3:8 16.216 23.298,304
3:9-13 23.301
3:10 23.302
3:12 23.299ff
3:14 8.88
3:15 3.94; 13.99
3:16 19.203; 20.347
3:16-19 23.298f
3:17 5.112; 20.315
3:19 8.88
3:21 16.216
3:22 9.197; 21.299; 23.304
3:24 21.300; 23.298
Ch. 4 13.48,49
4:1-16 23.297ff
4:7 20.314; 23.298
4:11 4.130
4:11-12 23.298
4:14 23.298
4:16 11.178; 23.298
4:16-26 20.312
4:19-24 13.47
4:25 13.46
4:26 13.46
Ch. 5 2.1.8; 9.68 11.18; 13.177
5:1 12.215,221
5:1-3 15.164
5:2 8.87; 20.311
5:3 19.12
5:24 13.46
5:29 11.170,174
6:1-4 8.91; 13.43ff 20.309
6:5 20.314
6:14 4.3
6:17 21.252
6:18 21.51
6:22 20.316
7:6 13.50
7:10 13.50
7:22 13.48,49
8:7-12 18.95
8:21 11.174
8:21f 20.310
8:21-22 20.315
Ch. 9 15.75
9:3 14.162
9:6 12.215; 15.162ff; 19.17; 25.187
9:9 14.21
9:9-17 20.315
9:10 8.89; 13.48,49
9:12 8.89
9:15 8.89
Ch. 10 5.12,37
10:2 19.241
10:3 19.242
10:6 11.171
10:7 9.149; 11.171,179
10:8 13.51
10:10 22.20
10:10-12 13.51
10:25 22.17
10:28 11.179
10:29 11.179
Ch. 11 5.37; 9.68
11:1 7.67; 22.17
11:1-9 20.316; 22.15ff
11:26 3.98,100
11:31 15.75
11:32 3.98
Ch. 12 3.67; 14.21
12:1 3.98; 14.21,23,78; 22.30
12:1-3 15.12; 20.318; 24.334

Genesis

12:3 8.81,99; 15.12,186f; 19.101; 20.98,108, 315; 22.29; 23.7
12:4 3.98
12:7 14.87,243
13:14-17 24.334
13:15 22.29
Ch. 14 3.67
14:2 3.62
14:8 3.62
14:13 23.198
14:14 5.36; 25.136
14:16 13.43
14:18 24.194
14:24 23.198
Ch. 15 8.99,100; 13.139; 14.20,21
15:3 8.86
15:4-21 24.334
15:5 4.4; 5.12; 8.99,100
15:6 4.4-6; 12.4; 16.22; 20.204f; 21.55
15:12 9.149
15:13 3.60,61
15:17 13.50
15:18 12.183,184; 24.334
15:18-21 22.30
16:3 8.87
16:13 8.137
16:14 8.137
Ch. 17 14.20; 15.67f
17:1 14.21,23,243
17:4-14 20.204f
17:5 4.4; 8.81,99; 20.108
17:6 15.75; 24.336
17:7 12.107; 21.48ff
17:8 24.336
17:9-14 14.21
17:10 4.4; 21.56
17:11 4.4
17:12 13.48
17:14 15.18
17:17 8.137
17:19 22.29
Ch. 18 5.16
18:1 14.243
18:3 14.90
18:10 4.4,8
18:12-15 8.137
18:14 4.4,8
18:18 15.12,186
18:19 14.23
18:25 25.188
19:22 8.137
19:32 12.134
20:1-18 25.188
20:3 21.252
20:6 23.308
21:6 8.137
21:12 4.4,8

Genesis

21:31 8.137
Ch. 22 8.99,100
22:1 14.152
22:1-19 14.21
22:4 14.152
22:8 20.248
22:13 21.302
22:14 8.137
22:17 8.99; 20.318
22:18 15.12
Ch. 23 15.76
23:12 2.4.17
24:3 13.46
24:4 13.46
24:8 25.261
24:41 25.261
25:18 11.179
25:23 4.4,9
25:25 8.137
25:26 21.11
25:30 8.137
25:31 8.137
26:3 15.12
26:4 15.12
26:5 14.21
26:6 20.205
26:6-11 25.188
26:20 8.137
26:21 8.137
26:22 8.137
26:33 8.137
26:34-35 13.46
27:15 19.99
27:46 13.46
28:1-3 13.46
28:6-8 13.46
28:18 8.81; 15.12,186
29:33 14.221
30:33 16.134
30:37-42 4.126
31:1-13 4.126
31:44 12.134
32:20 4.3
Ch. 34 3.60; 13.46; 14.221
35:16 5.37
35:19 5.37
36:11 5.38
36:12 5.39
37:20 12.134
37:27 12.134
Ch. 38 3.67
39:9 13.49
39:23 13.49
40:8 22.77
42:16 8.130; 9.118
42:20 8.130; 9.118
42:24 14.222
42:36 14.222
43:23 14.222
43:32 23.197
44:31 4.129
44:33 21.302
45:10 15.82
Ch. 46 3.81

Genesis

46:10 14.222
46:21 3.81
Ch. 47 15.77
47:9 15.84
47:11 3.62; 25.129
47:27 20.318
47:31 11.82
48:4 20.318
48:7 5.37
48:15 13.236
48:22 3.61
49:1 2.4.14
49:5-7 14.222
49:10 9.193; 24.103
49:11 9.193
49:15 15.12
49:27 23.203
49:28 12.185
50:7 13.231
50:20 14.72; 20.130; 22.56,154

Exodus

Ch. 1 3.59
1:1-12 3.60
1:7 20.318
1:8 3.59,60,67
1:9-10 3.60
1:11 3.59ff; 25.129
1:11-12 3.61
1:12 3.62
1:13 3.61
1:20 3.62
2:1 23.310
2:5 3.63
2:6 10.89
2:11 23.197
2:15 3.66,67
2:23 3.63,67; 4.2.3
Ch. 3 15.146
3:2 10.89
3:6 10.12
3:9 10.89
3:13 15.146
3:14 6.22; 13.248; 14.82; 15.146
3:15 15.146
4:1-16 9.135
4:11 19.11
4:15 14.245
4:16 14.246
4:19 3.63
4:22 12.226; 13.46,97; 21.62
4:22-23 25.91
4:29 21.61
5:1 24.328
5:6 3.64; 13.230
5:10 3.64
5:21 10.90
5:22-6:8 20.128ff
6:2-8 14.22
6:24 5.38
7:1 9.135; 14.245f

Exodus

7:3 2.2.19
7:5 20.99
7:7 3.62
7:10 2.4.17
7:20-23 3.64
8:22 3.64
9:25 3.64
9:29 6.48
9:33 3.64
10:23 24.330
11:15-17 14.154
12:2 24.83
12:21 2.4.19
12:21-28 14.23
12:25 15.12
12:29 22.97
12:37 3.62
12:38 18.195
12:40 3.67; 11.19
12:40-41 15.78
12:42 17.6
13:1-16 5.60
13:17 18.194
13:18 21.252
14:6-28 3.66
14:31 11.120
15:16 12.226
15:22 18.191
15:24 18.191
15:25 18.196
15:26 14.23
16:1 18.197
16:1-10 18.191ff
16:4 17.224
16:18 21.336
16:22 13.230
16:23 5.61
16:30 5.61
16:35 18.191
Ch. 19 14.147
19:1 14.148
19:2 14.148
19:3 14.20
19:3-25 14.148
19:4-6 21.58
19:4-8 14.148
19:5 13.99; 14.144,148
19:6 13.99
19:8 14.20,23,149
19:8-15 14.149
19:9 14.149
19:16 21.60
19:18 21.60
Ch. 20 2.4.11; 14.20
20:1 3.79; 14.150; 24.83
20:1-7 6.93
20:1-17 18.99; 24.309
20:2 14.150; 21.58; 25.60
20:3 21.365
20:3-11 14.151
20:4 15.146
20:5 13.175; 21.365; 24.304

Exodus

20:5-6 22.212
20:8ff 18.196
20:11 8.85; 14.194; 24.309
20:12-17 14.151
20:13 19.16
20:17 20.350; 21.364f
20:18-20 18.99
20:18-23 14.151
20:20 14.149
20:22 11.120
20:23-23:19 3.88
20:33 14.151
21:2 6.65; 9.38; 23.197
21:6 9.47; 13.47
21:12-14 14.154
21:17 1.3.11
21:20 9.38
21:22-24 17.34f
21:22-25 20.193ff
21:28-32 20.195
21:29-31 19.17
22:8 13.47
22:9 13.47
22:19 14.154
22:21 24.312
22:27 24.312
22:28 13.47
23:1-3 22.50f
23:6-8 22.50f
23:20 9.196
23:21 9.196
23:23-31 12.184
Ch. 24 3.88; 14.151
24:3 14.20,23,152
24:4 14.153
24:4-8 14.152
24:6-8 14.154
24:7 14.20,23,153; 20.193
24:9 12.232
24:11 14.152
Ch. 25 14.153
25:8 18.41
29:29 4.3
31:12-17 5.61
Ch. 32 14.22
32:11 13.248
32:12 22.206
32:13 14.23
32:14 22.206
32:32-34 22.207
33:5 22.207
33:12-34:9 22.204ff
33:13 22.209
33:18 22.208
33:18-19 22.213
33:19 22.203ff
33:20 14.83
33:20-23 22.214
33:21 22.201
34:5-6 22.213
34:5-7 22.212
34:6 12.107; 14.22; 25.420

Exodus

34:6-7 22.212f
34:7 12.107
34:9 22.208
34:10 14.22
34:12 15.89
34:21 5.61
34:27-28 11.111
35:1-3 5.61
35:2 14.154
40:34-35 18.41

Leviticus

1:4 5.75
Ch. 4 5.75
4:2 13.48,49
4:3 13.231
4:4-6 24.19
4:33 5.75
4:35 5.75f
6:1-7 5.75
6:7 12.176,180
8:10-11 21.105
8:15 13.43
11:6 8.133
11:22 8.88
11:32 13.49
Ch. 12 10.12
12:1-5 16.52
Ch. 14 10.12
Ch. 16 14.22
16:13-16 4.3
16:20-22 12.137
16:21 5.76
17:10-11 24.304
18:5 14.20ff; 25.8
18:6-18 25.269,283,293
18:18 3.98
18:30 24.311
19:2 5.77
19:11 8.133
19:18 19.183; 25.150,419
19:35 24.313
20:7-8 24.310
20:9 1.3.11; 24.305
22:15-16 24.305
22:31 24.311
24:17 19.17
24:18 20.197
25:10 19.179
25:18 24.305,310
25:39-40 9.46
25:39-43 9.31
25:55 24.312
Ch. 26 14.154
26:9 20.318
26:42 14.23; 22.30

Numbers

Ch. 1 12.185
1:23 14.222
4:16 14.231
8:6 18.186

Numbers

8:11 18.186
8:14 18.186
8:19 18.186,189
11:7-9 18.197
11:16 13.231,239
11:16ff 18.197
11:17 13.239
11:23 13.248
11:25 14.247
11:25-29 9.126; 14,247
11:27 14.247
13:33 13.51
14:40 15.12
15:1-3 24.198
15:32-36 5.61
16:32 2.4.19
16:30 4.130
16:33 4.130
18:8 18.189
18:20 23.223
18:24 23.223
19:2 5.61
19:33 15.89
21:14 8.132; 20.356
23:19 3.94; 8.129; 20.277
24:2 25.497
24:5 25.497
24:15-17 24.204
24:17 11.38
Ch. 25 14.222; 18.199
25:14 14.222
25:16f 19.17
Ch. 26 3.81; 12.185
26:14 14.22
26:39 3.81
26:52-54 12.184
27:17 13.229
29:2 24.198
29:5 24.198
30:3-5 25.291
31:14 13.231
32:6-15 12.183
32:41 22.300
33:3 3.62
33:52 9.129
34:1 12.184
34:2 12.184
34:2-12 12.183
34:4 12.185
34:5 12.185
34:13 12.184
34:15 8.133
35:4 12.185
35:5 12.185
35:16-21 19.17
35:22 19.17
35:31 19.196

Deuteronomy

1:7 12.184
1:8 12.184; 14.23
1:10 20.318
1:11 15.12

Deuteronomy

1:13-17 13.239
3:14 22.300
Ch. 4 5.14
4:2 11.116
4:10 8.83
4:13 21.61
4:18 5.14
4:26 14.153
4:29-31 14.72
4:31 14.23
4:37 14.22
4:37-40 25.7
4:40 14.24
Ch. 5 5.14
5:2 20.350
5:6-21 24.309
5:15 13.248; 24.309
5:16 14.24
5:22-33 18.99
5:28 14.22
5:28-29 24.204
5:29 14.22
6:3 15.12
6:4 3.80; 11.142; 13.236; 21.345
6:4-9 5.60,61
6:5 5.55; 13.236; 19.183; 25.419
6:6 12.107
6:7 12.107; 15.109
6:10 14.23
6:21 13.248
7:6-9 14.72
7:7 12.225; 22.28
7:7-9 14.22; 22.210
7:8 12.225; 13.248; 22.28
7:9 21.28
7:18-19 23.233
7:19 13.248
8:2 17.224
8:3 11.70
8:7 5.14; 15.12
8:11-20 12.227
9:4-6 14.72
9:10 8.83; 13.229
9:26 13.248
9:27 14.23
9:28 15.12
10:12-13 25.419
10:14 6.48
10:15 14.22
10:16 14.21; 25.5
11:2 13.248
11:13-21 5.60
11:30 1.4.4
Ch. 12 1.4.4
12:8 1.4.4
12:9 15.12
12:20 15.12
12:32 11.116
13:2 12.176,180
13:3 17.224
13:4 17.224
13:7 5.13

Deuteronomy

13:10 24.311
14:1 13.46
14:23 24.311
15:1-6 9.38
15:3 15.89
15:4 24.305,311
15:6 15.12
15:7 9.47
15:12 23.197
15:15 12.227
15:17 13.48
17:6-7 22.49
17:14-17 25.275f
17:15 13.141
Ch. 18 10.26
18:15 9.145,146; 21.135
18:15-18 22.202
18:15-22 9.125,136
18:17 14.22
18:18 6.5; 9.136,145; 14.16; 21.135
18:18-19 24.204
18:22 8.130; 9.118
19:5 9.177; 19.17
19:8 15.12
19:11 3.60
19:16-19 22.50
19:21 20.195f
20:5 13.231
21:6 25.173
21:14 23.311
21:23 3.41
22:8 19.17; 24.305
22:13-19 25.269
22:19 20.194
22:21 24.310
22:22 3.100
22:22-24 22.51
22:28-29 25.269
23:1 13.229
24:1 3.98,100; 22.116; 25.273f
24:1-4 22.117; 25.265ff,274
24:10-22 21.13
24:15 24.16
24:17-18 25.187
24:21-22 24.305
25:4 20.8; 21.3ff
25:5-10 25.291
25:17-19 20.103
Ch. 26 4.2.13
26:5 12.226
26:8 13.248
26:18 15.12
27:3 15.12
27:26 16.19
28:7 3.60
28:10 20.103
28:15 20.315
28:15-68 24.334
28:23 15.185
28:45 20.315
28:63-68 22.30

Deuteronomy

28:64 5.13
29:21 22.220
30:1-6 14.154
30:4 22.30
30:5 22.30
30:6 14.21,27; 25.5
30:11-14 14.27
30:12-13 12.109
30:16 14.25,27
30:19 14.153
31:9 13.231
31:10 22.222
31:11 22.222
31:12 17.217
31:24 22.220
31:26 14.153
31:28 14.153
32:1 14.153
32:5 13.46
32:6 13.46
32:9 14.23
32:18-19 13.46
32:20 16.18
32:22 4.130-2
32:25 13.105
32:39-41 19.7
Ch. 33 14.223
33:2 11.18; 17.94
33:3 21.60
33:8 23.223
33:8-11 24.204
33:12 24.100
33:17 5.13
33:29 9.129
34:12 14.248

Joshua

1:3-4 12.7,183,185
1:6 12.187
1:8 22.220
5:12 18.198
9:2 8.83
Ch. 10 12.183f
10:12-13 3.95; 20.356
10:13 20.267
Ch. 11 12.183f
11:16 12.183,185f
11:16-20 12.184
13:1 12.183
13:1-6 12.184f
13:7 12.184f
14:1 12.184
14:2 12.184
14:7 3.67
14:10 3.67
14:13 12.185
14:15-17 12.184
15:13 12.185
15:15-19 12.185
15:26-32 14.222
15:42 14.222
15:59 13.85
Ch. 18 12.184
18:8-10 12.184

Joshua

19:1 14.222
19:1-9 14.222
19:47 25.136
20:7 12.185
Ch. 21 12.184
21:9-11 12.185
21:9-16 14.222
21:12 12.184
21:15 12.185
21:35-43 12.184
21:43 25.336
21:43-45 12.186
22:4 15.12
22:13 13.231
22:30 13.230
23:5 15.12
23:10 15.12
23:12 12.184
23:13 12.184
23:15 15.12
Ch. 24 4.2.13; 14.22,154
24:1 22.220
24:14 22.220
24:16-18 23.10
24:17 23.233
24:23 22.220
24:25-27 14.22
24:26 14.153; 22.221
24:27 14.153
24:28 14.175
24:31 3.67

Judges

Ch. 1 12.183
1:3 14.222
1:17 14.222
1:27 12.184,185
2:6 14.175
2:7-9 14.175
2:22 17.224
3:1 12.184
3:2 12.184
3:8 3.68
3:11 3.68; 22.296
3:14 3.68
3:30 3.68
3:31 3.68; 22.296
4:3 3.68
4:4 9.126
Ch. 5 20.5ff
5:4 5.15
5:14-18 22.297
5:20 8.133
5:31 3.68; 23.11
Ch. 6 8.70
6:1 3.68
6:25 22.297
7:12 2.4.19
8:21 11.35
8:23 22.299
8:24-27 22.300
8:26 11.35
8:27 22.293

Judges

8:28 3.68
8:31 22.299
9:2 22.299
9:8-15 8.134
9:15 23.223
9:19 3.60
9:20 22.300
9:22 3.68; 22.300
9:23 22.300
9:24 22.300
9:26 9.32
9:50-57 19.19
9:55 22.302
10:1 3.68; 22.297
10:1-5 22.297
10:3 3.68
10:3-5 22.300
10:8 3.68; 4.2.3
11:3 22.298
11:4-11 22.298
11:26 3.58,68; 4.2.3
11:34-40 22.302
Ch. 12 4.2.3
12:1-6 3.68; 22.294
12:7 2.4.19; 3.68
12:8-10 22.301
12:9 3.68
12:11 3.68; 22.301
12:12-15 22.301
12:14 3.68
13:3-20 5.16
14:4 23.199
14:16 12.139
15:20 3.68
16:17 13.43
16:21 9.46
16:31 3.68
17:3 22.293
17:6 22.293
Ch. 18 14.225
18:29 25.136
19:11 12.134
19:13 12.134
19:30 13.43
20:1 8.83; 13.229
20:1-3 13.43
20:2 8.83; 13.229
20:5 3.60
20:26 17.12
20:47 23.203

Ruth

2:9 23.308
4:17 9.32

I Samuel

1:15 9.144
1:20 5.39
2:3 11.87
2:6 4.130
2:8 5.15
2:10 11.89

I Samuel

2:30 24.340
2:35 19.10
3:1 14.243
Ch. 4 3.68
7:3-12 4.2.3
7:9 9.144
7:10 9.144
Ch. 8 3.68; 9.144
8:5 22.221
8:10-18 22.221
Ch. 9 3.68
9:9 9.140,144; 14.242,247f
9:10 12.134
9:10-25 9.129
9:11 14.242
9:18 14.242
9:19 14.242
9:20 19.99
Ch. 10 3.68; 9.130
10:1-7 9.144
10:1-13 9.126f; 14.247
10:5 14.247; 23.199
10:6 9.130; 14.247
10:9 9.130
10:10 9.155; 14.247
10:13 14.247
10:22 9.130
10:25 22.221
11:6 9.131
11:14-12:25 24.358
12:7 14.68
12:12 12.200
12:17-20 4.866
12:22 14.23
Ch. 13 3.69
13:2-5 23.203
13:3 23.199ff
13:4 23.200
13:6 23.200
13:6-7 13.43; 23.203
13:7 23.200
13:13 23.200
13:14 9.132
13:21 23.201
13:22 23.201
13:23 23.199
14:1 12.134
14:21 23.200
15:7 11.179
15:22 25.491
15:23 9.132
15:28 9.132
15:32 13.107
16:14 9.131
16:24 9.131
18:10 9.135; 14.247
18:11 9.131
18:17 20.350
18:18 20.350
Ch. 19 9.130
19:10 9.131
19:18-24 9.127f; 14.247
19:20 9.132; 14.247
19:20-23 9.134

I Samuel

19:20-24 9.131
19:21 14.247
19:23 9.131; 14.247
19:24 9.155; 14.247
20:11 12.134
21:1-9 5.40
22:2 23.204
22:6-23 5.40
22:16-19 9.134
23:13 22.209
25:25 15.144
25:38 20.198
25:41 9.46
27:2 23.203
29:1-6 23.200f

II Samuel

1:1-16 19.19
1:10 20.360
1:23 2.4.19
2:10 3.69
2:11 3.69
3:1 3.69
4:12 3.69
5:1-5 3.69
6:10 9.32
Ch. 7 10.99
7:1 21.62
7:2 9.126
7:5 20.101
7:7 14.23
7:10-14 20.236ff
7:11 20.101f
7:11-16 12.200
7:12 20.102
7:12-14 15.183
7:12-16 24.336
7:13 14.23; 24.334
7:16 14.23,78; 20.102; 24.334
7:24 14.23; 22.29,37
7:25 14.23
7:26 14.23
7:28 8.12; 15.12
7:29 14.23
8:17 13.231
10:1 5.36
10:2 5.36
12:25 9.126
14:2-4 13.81
14:9 13.81
17:25 5.36,39
18:31 3.60
19:11-12 24.209
19:13 24.209
19:41-43 24.209
20:5 24.209
20:6 24.209
20:8-10 24.209f
Ch. 22 10.127ff
22:6 4.130,131; 10.129
22:7 10.132
22:11 10.130

II Samuel

22:12 10.130
22:20 10.129
22:27 10.129
22:51 10.128
Ch. 23 23.217
23:2 10.19
23:26 13.81
24:11 9.126; 14.244,248
25:10 23.205

I Kings

1:7 5.40
1:25 13.231
1:42 5.40
2:4 6.51
2:6 4.130
2:7 4.130
2:22-27 5.40
2:24 15.12
Ch. 3 24.21
3:4 9.129
4:20-21 24.334
6:1 3.58,60,64,67,69; 4.2.3
6:1ff 18.42
8:10 18.42
8:11 18.42
8:13 18.42
8:20 15.12
8:24 15.12
8:25 15.12
8:26 8.130; 9.118
8:27 17.94
8:56 15.12
9:5 15.12
10:5 13.231
11:5 22.103
11:7 9.129
11:26-40 23.206
11:28-39 14.221
11:29 9.126
11:32 14.221
11:36 14.221
11:41 3.78
11:42 4.2.3
12:21 14.221
12:23 14.221
14:2-18 9.126
14:23 9.129; 12.113
14:25 3.65
14:29 3.78
15:9-24 23.211
15:12 23.212
15:13 23.212
15:16 23.212
15:31 3.78
15:33 23.213
16:7 3.60
16:8 23.213
16:15 18.95

I Kings

17:1 12.112,114; 22.199
17:17-24 22.202
Ch. 18 8.70
18:1 12.112,114
18:26-29 9.155; 12.114
18:29 9.135; 14.247
18:31 22.200
18:33-34 22.200
18:36 22.200
18:38 132.111,113
18:39 22.135,199
18:40 22.200
18:41 12.112
18:41-44 12.111,112
18:42-44 22.200
18:45 12.112
18:46 13.248
19:3 22.195,197
19:4 6.24
19:8 22.201
19:9 22.201
19:12 22.200
19:18 13.146; 22.200
20:15-43 18.246
20:23 8.107
22:3 18.246
22:8 14.247
22:10 14.247
22:16 8.130; 9.118
22:18 14.247
22:22 8.130; 9.118
22:47 18.246

II Kings

1:18 8.132
2:19-22 21.225
2:21 25.326
3:15 13.248; 14.248
6:12 20.281
6:15 13.231
6:17 5.16
7:4 12.134
8:15 18.247
8:19 6.51; 15.12
8:25 5.38
9:1-2 9.135
9:1-13 18.247
10:32f 18.248
11:11 6.51
11:18 13.231
11:34 6.51
12:1 5.38
12:18 18.249
12:18-20 18.249
13:4 18.250
13:14 25.326
13:23 14.23
13:25 18.251
14:8 12.134
14:28 18.252
15:8 9.82,84

II Kings

15:13 9.82,84
15:14 9.82
15:17 9.82,84
15:23 5.82
15:27 9.82,84,85; 20.264ff
15:30 9.84,86
15:32 9.86
15:33 9.87
16:1 9.82,86,87
16:2 9.88
16:10 15.162
16:20 9.88
16:30 9.82
17:1 6.56; 9.82,84ff
17:2 9.88
17:13 14.248
17:30 17.70
18:1 6.56; 9.81,82,88,89
18:9 6.56; 9.81,89
18:10 6.56; 9.81,89
18:13 6.56; 9.89
18:14-16 6.55
18:17 6.51
18:17-19:19 21.307
18:24 1.4.16
18:27 1.4.18; 2.4.19
18:32 6.51
18:45 5.15
19:12 11.170
19:27 6.51
19:35 6.51
Ch. 20 6.55
20:3 6.51
20:4-11 6.51
20:6 9.82
20:12 9.82
20:19 6.51
Ch. 21 9.87
22:10-13 3.90
22:19-20 22.222
23:1-25 3.90
23:5 16.222
23:34 5.38
Ch. 24 1.1.16
24:1 1.1.16
24:7 7.121
24:12 7.122
25:27 7.128

I Chronicles

1:5 19.243ff
1:36 5.37
2:1 5.40
2:5 13.108
2:9 5.39
2:13-15 5.36
2:16 5.36
2:17 5.39
2:18 5.39
2:19 5.37,39
2:24 13.81

I Chronicles

2:33 5.37,40
2:48 5.39
2:50 5.37,39,40
2:53-55 5.37
2:54 5.37
3:10-14 25.503
3:16 5.36,38
3:17 5.37
3:19 5.37
4:5 13.81
4:24-38 14.224
4:28-33 14.222
4:39-43 14.224
5:6 14.180
5:15 9.32
5:24 13.230
Ch. 6 5.38
6:3-14 5.39
6:7-9 5.39
6:12-24 5.38
6:24-26 5.39
6:33-34 5.39
6:33-38 5.38
6:36-37 5.39
7:12 3.81
Ch. 8 3.78,81
8:1 3.81
8:15 3.81
8:23 9.32
10:11-12 23.210
11:28 13.81
12:24-35 14.225
16:15-18 15.12
16:16-18 14.23
Ch. 17 14.23
17:15 14.243
17:26 15.12
18:16 5.40
19:1 5.36
19:2 5.36
21:1 21.253
22:2 15.89
22:8 21.62
22:9 15.12
22:13 14.23
23:6 5.38
23:12 5.38
23:15-16 5.38
23:18 5.39
23:19 5.38
23:20 5.39
24:3 5.38,40
24:6 5.40
24:20 5.39
24:22 5.39
24:25 5.39
24:31 5.40
25:1 5.38
25:1-3 9.133
25:[illegible] 9.133
25:3 9.133
26:10 24.329
26:24 5.38,39; 8.135
26:26 5.38

I Chronicles

26:31 5.38
27:9 13.81
28:2 15.12
28:7 14.23
28:8-9 23.209
29:6 13.230,232
29:22 4.2.3
29:27 3.69
29:29 3.78; 10.26; 14.177
32:30 25.497

II Chronicles

2:5 18.41
2:6 18.41
5:7 18.186
5:9 8.132
5:14 18.186
6:15 15.12
7:14 23.209
7:19-20 18.187
8:8 8.132
9:26 5.13
9:29 3.78; 10.26; 14.177
11:1 14.221
11:3 14.221
11:4-12:4 23.210
11:5-7 13.82
11:10 14.221
11:12 14.221
11:16 14.223
11:21 23.310
11:23 14.221
12:5 23.210
12:13 3.87
12:15 10.26; 14.177
13:1 3.87
13:22 8.133; 10.26; 14.177
14:1 23.212
14:4-15:15 23.212
14:8 14.221
14:11 23.213
15:1 14.223
15:2 14.221; 23.209
15:8 14.221,223
15:9 14.221,223
15:10 23.212
15:12 5.63; 14.223
15:16-18 23.212
15:19 23.212ff
16:1 3.87; 23.212ff
16:7 14.243
16:7-10 23.213
16:11 14.177
16:12 23.213ff
16:13 23.213
17:7 12.11
17:9 12.11
18:7 14.247
18:9 14.247
18:17 14.247
18:18 14.247

II Chronicles

19:2 14.243
19:4 18.246
20:34 3.78; 14.177
20:35-37 18.246
20:37 14.247
21:7 15.12
21:8-10 23.211
21:10 18.247
21:16-20 23.211
24:17-21 18.249
24:18-19 23.211
24:21 14.174
24:22 23.211
24:23 23.211
24:24 23.211
24:25 23.211
24:27 8.133; 14.177
25:1-10 18.251
25:13 18.251
25:14-16 18.251
25:26 14.177
26:16-23 23.211
26:22 10.26; 14.177; 21.311
26:32 6.50
27:7 14.177
28:26 14.177
29:3 9.89
29:12 9.32
32:32 6.50; 10.26; 14.177; 21.311
33:18 14.177
33:19 10.26; 21.303
34:3 7.123
34:6 14.224
34:13 7.124
34:21 11.120
35:25 14.177
35:27 14.177
36:6 1.1.15,17; 7.121
36:6-7 1.1.15,16
36:8 14.177
36:10 1.1.17; 5.36
36:21 16.231
36:23 19.75; 22.31

Ezra

1:1-4 9.64
1:5 13.230
Ch. 2 13.85
2:43-58 9.35
6:3-5 9.64
6:7 13.231
6:8 13.231
6:14 13.231; 24.193
6:15 18.42
7:1-5 5.39
7:3 5.39
7:12 13.231
7:21 13.231
7:24 13.231
8:29 13.230

Nehemiah

2:1-6 16.233
2:18 11.171
6:2 12.134
6:7 12.134
Ch. 7 13.85
7:46-60 9.35
8:1-6 3.90
9:1-3 3.90
9:15 15.15
9:20 18.198
9:23 15.12
9:29 14.20
9:32 13.230
9:38 13.230
11:22 13.231
12:7 13.230
12:22 13.230
13:13 1.3.13

Esther

1:10 13.231
2:2 13.231
6:1 13.231
6:3 13.231
6:5 13.231
8:5 12.178
9:1 12.176

Job

1:1 3.94
1:2 17.227
1:6 13.45; 21.253
1:12 17.227
1:21 14.164; 21.253
2:1 13.45
2:3 17.227
3:5 13.101
3:8 2.4.20; 8.134; 13.101
5:1 13.107
5:7 13.105
5:13 3.94; 11.19; 25.489
7:9 4.131
7:12 13.104
7:16 23.299
9:6 5.15; 8.133
9:8 8.133
9:9 8.133
9:13 8.134; 13.104
9:32 25.489
9:33 13.107
10:8-12 19.10
11:5 5.111; 6.93
11:6 6.93
11:8 4.131,132
12:1 2.4.19
12:16 5.110
13:15 11.88; 25.489
14:4 19.12
14:7 4.131
14:13 4.131
14:14 4.131
14:17 21.100

Job

15:8 13.107
15:14 19.12
16:13 5.111
16:14 5.111
16:19-21 13.107
17:13 4.130
17:14 4.130,132
17:16 4.130
18:13 13.105
19:25 4.131
19:25-27 13.107
19:29 13.49
20:6 17.12
21:13 4.131
21:23 4.131
22:5-9 3.94
22:6 9.132
24:7 9.132
24:10 9.132
24:19 4.130
Ch. 26 13.102,105
26:6 4.131
26:7 5.15; 8.133; 13.102,103
26:9 13.102
26:10 13.102
26:11 5.15; 8.133; 13.102,103
26:12 5.14
26:12-14 13.104
26:13 5.14
Ch. 27 13.105
27:3 19.7
28:14 5.14
Ch. 31 13.105
31:13-15 25.186
32:3 3.94
33:8 6.93
33:23 13.107
33:24 13.107
34:6 2.4.19
34:14 19.7
34:29 11.91
36:26 1.4.16
36:27 11.177
37:2-4 12.114
Ch. 38 8.132; 13.104
38:4-6 13.103
38:6 8.133; 13.103
38:7 13.45
38:8-11 13.104
38:12 13.105
38:13 13.105
38:16 5.14
38:30 5.14
38:31 8.133; 13.107
38:36 13.108
Ch. 40 3.106
40:15 21.253
40:19 13.106
Ch. 41 2.4.21; 13.106
41:1 13.106; 21.254
41:1-4 13.106
41:9 13.106
41:9-12 13.106

Job

41:18-21 13.106
41:25 13.106
41:26-29 13.107
41:32 5.14
42:6 7.17
42:7 19.7; 20.361

Psalms

Ch. 1 1.3.2; 7.95; 14.145,155; 17.14; 24.11ff
1:1 7.95
1:3 24.13ff
1:5 24.14f
1:6 24.13ff
Ch. 2 7.92; 11.13; 17.14
2:1-3 13.155
2:2 3.94; 21.253
2:4 24.12
2:5 11.90
2:7 3.94; 7.73; 20.366
2:7-8 15.183
2:8 13.32,98; 19.75
2:9 2.4.12; 13.28
2:12 21.252
3:6 24.12
Ch. 4 17.15
4:3 23.223
4:8 23.223
Ch. 5 7.95
6:5 4.131
6:6 2.4.19
Ch. 7 11.89; 17.15
7:1 23.223
7:5 14.145
7:9 8.133; 11.89
7:11 11.89,90
7:15 25.258
7:17 25.257
Ch. 8 5.12; 12.153,215; 15.25ff; 17.13; 18.233; 24.6
8:4 18.7
8:4-6 12.153,155
8:5 13.167; 15.162; 18.96
8:6 13.167; 18.233ff
8:8 4.125; 13.106
Ch. 9 17.16
9:15 4.132
9:17 4.132
Ch. 10 1.4.15
10:6 23.223
Ch. 11 17.16
11:1 23.223
11:6 23.223
Ch. 12 17.17
12:6 18.97
14:1 1.4.15
15:2 20.285
15:5 23.223
Ch. 16 7.95; 11.117; 23.219ff

Psalms

16:1 23.223
16:5 23.223
16:8 23.223
16:9 23.223,224
16:9-11 23.226
16:10 4.132,134; 11.111; 20.236f; 23.223,227f; 24.255
16:11 11.111; 23.223
17:7 23.223
17:15 23.223
Ch. 18 10.127ff
18:5 4.130,131; 23.229
18:6 10.129
18:11 10.130
18:12 10.130
18:15 10.130
18:16 10.129,130
18:19 10.129
18:20 8.132
18:26 23.223
18:30 10.129
18:43 10.130
18:51 10.128
Ch. 19 13.108; 14.19,145; 17.18
19:1 1.4.17; 11.149; 16.177
19:1-3 4.113
19:2 13.39
19:7 9.195
19:8 8.128
19:8-11 14.19
19:9 8.128
Ch. 21 17.18
21:7 11.91
Ch. 22 7.94f; 9.196; 17.235ff
22:1 7.94; 22.314
22:10 8.133
22:14 7.94
22:16 9.190
22:18 9.190
22:22 8.83; 13.230
22:23-31 11.85
22:26-32 11.86ff
Ch. 23 12.133; 21.361
23:6 11.87
24:1 16.221
24:2 24.6
Ch. 25 17.18; 19.191
26:1 25.261
26:2 25.261
26:6 25.173,261f
Ch. 27 17.20
27:13 11.88
Ch. 29 17.21; 20.16
29:1 13.45
29:3 12.114
29:7 12.114
29:8 12.114
Ch. 30 17.22
30:3 4.131
30:9 4.132

Psalms

31:17 4.132
31:18 1.3.6
32:1 12.137
32:2 12.137
32.9 12.222
33:4 8.128
33:6 6.93
33:6-9 6.93
33:12 14.23
33:15 11.91
34:6 23.12
34:9 24.107
Ch. 36 17.23
Ch. 37 17.24; 19.191
37:31 12.107
39:4 14.102
40:6 22.221
40:6-8 9.47; 15.183
40:6-10 5.74
40:8 3.41; 15.19
Ch. 41 17.25
Ch. 42 17.25
Ch. 43 17.25
44:3 13.248
Ch. 45 7.94; 10.98,99; 17.26; 24.99ff
45:4 24.104
45:5 24.104
45:7 10.95,98; 22.246; 24.103
45:8 13.98
45:9 24.103
45:10 24.103,104
45:11 24.103
Ch. 46 17.26
46:2 11.91
47:7 11.90
47:8 11.90
47:9 11.90
48:2 11.173; 13.103
48:3 8.133; 13.103
49:7 4.131
49:11 11.90
49:14 4.131
49:15 4.131
Ch. 50 15.145ff
50:3 7.95
50:10 13.106
50:21 15.146
50:23 5.74
Ch. 51 19.12; 24.15ff
51:5 12.215; 19.12
51:7 12.137
51:16-17 5.74
51:19 5.74
52:1-5 19.191
54:7 25.258
55:4-8 15.6
55:15 4.131
56:6 11.90
Ch. 58 19.192
58:3 19.12
Ch. 59 19.193
59:13-14 25.258f
Ch. 60 19.193

Psalms

Ch. 62 19.194
63:3 14.244
63:11 8.129
Ch. 64 19.194
Ch. 66 12.227
Ch. 67 19.194
67:7 8.133
67:19 18.182
Ch. 68 19.195
68:1 18.185
68:2 18.185
68:6 18.185
68:7 12.178; 18.185
68:8 18.185
68:9 13.26
68:11 13.28
68:18 4.119,129; 18.181
69:30 5.73
Ch. 70 19.196
Ch. 71 19.197
71:18 13.248
Ch. 72 7.94
72:8 5.13; 8.133
73:5 13.43
73:15 13.46
Ch. 74 2.4.20
74:1-12 19.197
74:12 13.106
74:12-14 24.295
74:12-15 8.134
74:12-17 8.133
74:13 13.106
74:13-14 2.4.20; 5.14
74:22 12.226
Ch. 75 19.197
75:3 5.15
76:4 13.105
77:8 15.12
77:11-19 12.227
77:12 8.79
77:15 13.248
78:15 5.14
78:22 13.106
78:23 18.198
78:24 18.198
78:48 13.105
78:68 17.168
78:69 18.42
79:6 23.11
Ch. 80 12.153
80:8-15 2.4.18
80:17 18.7
80:17-19 12.153
81:4 13.102
Ch. 82 11.13,81
82:1 13.47
82:2-5 13.47
82:6 13.47
82:7 13.47
83:5 12.134
Ch. 84 19.198
84:12 11.89
85:4 23.237
Ch. 86 8.128

Psalms

86:5 22.214
86:13 4.132
88:3 4.131
88:5 4.132
89:5 13.107
89:6-7 24.110
89:7 13.45
89:10 5.14
89:10-14 8.133
89:17-21 23.225
89:19 23.225
89:20 23.225
89:27 20.368; 24.329
89:35 8.129
89:48 4.131
Ch. 90 19.198
90:2 2.4.13
90:4 9.195,196; 14.97
Ch. 92 19.199
Ch. 93 7.95
93:1 8.133
Ch. 94 7.95
Ch. 95 12.110
95:7 14.23
95:11 15.12
96:5 1.4.17
98:1 13.248
99:8 14.145
Ch. 100 12.121
Ch. 103 21.200
103:8-12 12.107
103:12 12.137
103:20 18.99
103:21 18.99
Ch. 104 21.201
104:2 13.103
104:24 6.93
104:25-26 2.4.21; 5.12
104:26 13.106; 21.254
Ch. 105 12.227; 21.201
105:9 15.12
105:15 9.140
105:40 18.198
105:42 15.12
Ch. 106 21.201
Ch. 107 21.202
107:4-9 21.202
107:10-16 21.203
107:17-22 21.203
107:20 9.114
107:23-32 21.203
107:26 5.14
Ch. 109 21.203
109:17 25.259f
109:18 25.260
109:19 25.259
Ch. 110 7.92,95; 15.25ff; 21.204; 24.6
110:1 9.190; 10.12; 18.231f; 21.138; 25.29
110:2 9.192
110:4 21.253

Psalms

Ch. 111 21.204
111:10 17.133
Ch. 112 21.204f
Ch. 114 21.205
114:3 12.228
114:3-4 2.4.19
Ch. 115 21.205
115:4-8 21.205
Ch. 116 21.206
Ch. 117 13.32
Ch. 119 1.3.2; 14.145
119:29 8.79
119:43 8.128
119:57 23.223
119:96 18.97
119:136 17.198
119:163 8.130; 9.118
121:1 12.139
121:2 12.139
Ch. 122 21.206
Ch. 125 21.207
Ch. 126 21.207
127:1 24.13
127:4 11.90
127:5 11.90
132:8 15.12
132:12 14.23
132:13 22.30
132:14 15.12; 22.30
Ch. 135 21.207
135:6 8.133
135:15-18 21.208
Ch. 136 21.208
136:6 5.15
Ch. 137 21.208
137:4 22.31
137:5 22.31
137:6 22.31
Ch. 139 8.101ff
139:1-6 8.102
139:8 4.132,133; 8.104
139:9 8.109
139:13-16 19.10
139:14 11.91
141:7 4.132
Ch. 143 21.208f
144:2 10.132
145:2 21.199
145:8 25.420
Ch. 146 21.209
147:15 11.111
147:18 11.111
147:19 23.11
147:20 23.11
148:5 6.93
148:8 5.12; 9.114
148:14 5.12
Ch. 149 21.209f

Proverbs

Ch. 1 6.92
1:1 6.50
1:2 20.215
1:4 20.215
1:5 20.215
1:12 4.132
1:20-23 6.96,97
1:20-33 6.95
1:26-27 20.216
2:14 14.189
Ch. 3 6.92
3:6 5.61
3:11 6.97
3:12 6.97
3:13 6.96
3:19 6.93
5:5 4.132
5:14 8.83; 13.229
6:29 23.308
6:30 12.139
6:31 12.139
6:32-35 22.52
7:8 12.178
7:18 25.495
7:20 13.102
7:27 4.132
8:1-21 6.96
8:17 6.96
8:22 6.93,95,98
8:27-30 6.93
Ch. 9 6.92
9:1-6 6.96
9:18 4.132
9:31 25.82
10:1 6.50
10:7 5.112
11:1 24.313
11:16 5.112
11:17 5.62
14:5 8.129
14:11 20.218
14:23 5.112
14:25 8.130; 9.118
14:35 13.231
15:8 1.3.6
15:11 4.132
15:24 4.132
17:21 5.111
17:27 17.218
17:28 17.218
19:22 5.112; 8.129
21:28 11.90
22:6 16.225
22:20-21 24.226
22:21 18.39
23:7 20.276
23:14 4.132
23:15 20.217
23:16 20.217
24:12 20.224
24:20 17.12
25:1 6.50; 21.311
25:15-23 20.132
26:4 9.170
26:5 9.170
27:20 4.132
30:1 6.50
30:5 18.97

Proverbs

30:6 8.129
30:7 8.129
30:16 4.132
31:1 6.50

Ecclesiastes

1:4 8.133
1:5 8.133
1:9 12.174
1:13 12.172
1:14 5.112
1:16 12.168,172
1:17 12.176
2:3 12.168
2:4-6 12.168
2:5 11.171
2:7 12.168,172
2:8 12.168
2:11 5.112
2:17 5.112
2:18 12.177
2:21 12.177
2:23 12.176
2:26 5.112
3:10 5.113
3:12 5.113
3:13 5.113; 12.176
3:15 12.174
3:16 12.173
3:17 12.173
3:19 23.299
3:20 12.174
4:2 12.175,176
4:4 5.112; 12.174
4:6 5.112; 12.173
4:10 12.172
4:17 12.175
5:3 12.173
5:5 12.175
5:9 12.174
5:12 5.113
5:14 12.173
5:18 12.176
6:2 12.176,177
6:5 12.173
6:6 12.173
6:8 12.175
6:9 5.112
7:5 12.177
7:7 12.175
7:12 6.95
7:16 12.175
7:17 12.175
7:22 12.173
7:29 14.186,189
8:7 12.174
8:9 12.175
8:11 16.226
9:1 12.173
9:4 12.174
9:10 4.133
9:11 12.175
9:16 12.175,177
9:17 12.173

Ecclesiastes

10:1 12.173,178
10:6 12.175
10:14 12.174
10:18 12.178
11:2 12.178
12:3 5.15
12:4 12.178
12:7 19.7
12:10 19.7
12:12 21.254
12:14 12.175

Song of Solomon

1:2-7 25.492
1:5 9.99
1:6 9.99
1:8 25.492
1:9-11 25.492
1:12-14 25.492
1:15-17 25.492
1:17 4.80
2:1 25.464,492
2:4 24.97; 25.494f
2:6 24.98; 25.495
2:14 9.100
3:1 4.82
3:2 12.178
3:2-4 4.82
3:6 13.48
3:6-11 22.112; 25.494
3:7 24.104
3:11 24.104
4:1-6 9.100
4:1-15 24.98
4:8 22.112
4:8-15 24.104
4:13 11.171
5:2-8 25.494
5:6-8 22.113
5:10-16 9.100; 24.98
6:4-7 9.100
7:1-9 9.100
7:12 4.82; 24.98
8:2 24.98
8:2-3 25.494
8:5 4.82
8:6 4.133

Isaiah

1:1 6.51; 21.311
1:2 12.136; 13.46; 14.146
1:2-17 12.136
1:3 12.136
1:4 12.136
1:5-9 12.136,140
1:10 12.136
1:10-15 12.136,140
1:11-15 5.74
1:15 10.90
1:16 12.136,140
1:17 12.136,140
1:18 10.89; 12.133ff; 21.199
1:19 12.136,141
1:20 12.136,141
1:21 25.337f
1:21-23 12.137
1:21-31 12.136
1:25-31 12.137
2:2 24.299
2:2-4 13.104
2:3 12.134
2:7 25.189
2:22 12.139
3:10 25.189
3:12 25.189
3:16-17 25.189
3:18 11.35
3:22 25.189
3:31 25.189
5:1 11.35
5:1-2 24.99
5:1-6 2.4.18
5:1-7 20.125; 24.99
5:7 2.4.18
5:8-10 25.189
5:14 4.133
5:18 12.137
5:20 12.137; 22.61
Ch. 6 8.89
6:1 6.50
6:5-8 25.28
6:8 12.139
6:9 9.136; 13.22; 14.196
6:9f 18.34
6:10 14.196; 20.285
Ch. 7 4.2.10; 5.120; 7.94
7:1 9.85
7:3 6.50
7:14 9.182; 10.95; 21.252
7:17 9.144
8:1 6.50; 21.311
8:6 6.50
8:14 14.26; 21.212
8:16 21.311
Ch. 9 7.94
9:6 8.79
9:9 14.7
10:1 21.312
10:8 12.139
10:9 12.139
10:11 12.139
10:15 12.139
10:19 21.312
11:1 13.46
11:1-2 21.53
11:2-3 23.127f
11:7 11.174
11:10 15.12
11:11 22.31
11:12 22.31
13:1 11.37
13:10 8.133
13:13 19.98
13:19 11.37

Isaiah

Ch. 14 4.132,134
14:1-3 11.37
14:4 11.37
14:6 11.38
14:7 11.37
14:9 4.133
14:10 11.37; 14.10
14:11 4.133
14:12 11.35ff
14:13 13.103
14:13-15 4.133
14:14 13.103
14:16-17 12.139
14:18 4.133
14:22 20.119
14:27 12.139
18:5 2.4.17
19:18 7.53
20:2 6.50; 9.132
20:3 6.50; 9.132
23:7 12.139
23:8 12.139
23:15-17 25.338
24:4-6 11.175
24:17 9.144
24:18 5.15
25:6-11 2.3.10
25:8 8.82; 24.341
27:1 2.4.21; 5.14; 8.133; 13.106f; 24.295ff
27:2-6 24.297
28:1 7.53; 25.189
28:11 7.57
28:12 15.12
28:15 4.133
28:16 14.26; 18.45; 21.212
28:18 4.133
28:23 4.83
28:24 12.139
28:25 12.139
29:7 14.243
29:10 17.79
29:11 21.312
29:12 21.312
29:13 5.54
29:14 8.79; 15.200
29:15 12.139
29:16 12.140
30:2 9.89
30:7 23.9
30:8 21.311
30:10 14.243,248
32:15 17.77
33:16 9.193
33:18 12.140
34:4 5.15; 21.312
34:14 8.134
34:16 21.312
Ch. 36 6.50ff
36:1 6.52
36:2 6.51,54
36:7 6.54
36:15 6.52

Isaiah

36:17 6.51
Ch. 37 6.54
37:1 6.54
37:3 6.54
37:4 6.54
37:6 6.54
37:12 11.170
37:14 21.311
37:16-20 6.54
37:22 6.52
37:22-32 6.51
37:23 6.54
37:24-27 6.54
37:32 6.54
37:33 6.52
37:35 6.51,52,54
37:36 6.51,54
37:38 6.53
38:1 6.51
38:3 6.51,54
38:4-8 6.51
38:6 6.54
38:9-20 6.55
38:10 4.133
38:17 6.54
38:18 4.133; 6.54
38:20 6.54
Ch. 39 6.53
39:1 6.51,54
39:6-7 6.52
39:8 6.53
Ch. 40 6.53; 8.133
40:1-2 6.53
40:2 6.54
40:3 1.3.5; 6.54
40:3-5 9.145,146
40:6 6.54
40:8 6.54
40:9 6.52,54
40:10 14.248
40:16 6.54
40:18 16.11
40:19-23 6.55
40:21 6.54
40:22 5.13,15
40:25 16.11
40:27-31 24.299
40:28 6.54,55
41:2 12.135
41:4 6.54
41:9 5.13
41:10 14.196
41:19 6.54
41:21 14.198
41:22 1.4.18
41:27 6.52
Ch. 42 1.4.196ff
42:1 1.3.22
42:1-9 1.3.22; 14.195
42:3 6.54
42:5 14.194ff,198; 19.7
42:5-7 14.196
42:6 3.14; 8.81; 20.109; 22.27; 23.8

Isaiah

42:6-9 14.197
42:7 8.81; 14.196
42:8 6.54; 14.198
42:9 6.54
42:10 6.54
42:12 6.54
42:13 6.54
42:15 6.54
42:16 14.196
43:1 23.8f
43:2 1.3.20
43:5 14.196
43:6 6.54; 13.46
43:9 6.54
43:10 3.14; 6.55
43:11 6.55
43:14 6.53
43:17 6.54
43:20 13.99
43:23 6.54
43:24 6.54
43:25 6.54; 12.137
Ch. 44 6.53
44:1 13.97
44:6-8 6.55
44:9 6.54
44:14 6.54
44:18-19 20.285
44:22 6.54
44:24 23.9
44:26 6.52
44:27 6.54
44:28 6.54
45:1 21.253
45:2 6.54
45:5 13.175
45:5-6 6.55
45:7 6.54; 10.132
45:11 13.46
45:12 6.93
45:13 6.53,56
45:22 3.14; 25.458
45:23 6.54; 9.114
46:1 6.56; 14.242
46:2 6.56
46:3 6.54
46:10 8.86
48:1 6.54; 13.248
48:11 6.54
48:18 6.54
48:20 6.53,54,56
Ch. 49 14.196ff
49:1-9 1.3.23
49:2 1.3.23
49:5 1.3.23
49:6 1.3.23; 3.14; 8.81; 14.197,197
49:6-9 14.195ff
49:7 1.3.23
49:11 6.54
49:16 6.52
50:4-11 1.3.24
50:6 1.3.24
50:9 14.236
51:5 13.248

Isaiah

51:6 14.236
51:8 14.236
51:9 5.14; 12.231; 13.106,248; 23.9 24.296
51:9-10 24.295
51:10 13.106
51:17 22.341
51:17-23 22.341f
51:21-23 22.340
52:3-6 6.53
52:5 1.3.22
52:10 13.248
52:13 1.3.20; 13.97
52:13-53:12 1.3.20,22
52:14 13.97
52:15 1.3.20
Ch. 53 7.92,93; 8.89; 22.42
53:1 13.248
53:2 1.3.20
53:3 1.3.20
53:5 14.204; 15.184
53:7 19.275
53:8-10 1.3.21
53:11 1.3.22; 21.136
53:12 1.3.22; 3.42; 20.325ff; 21.51; 22.341
Ch. 54 12.109
55:3 16.16; 20.236; 23.228
55:8 7.4
55:10-11 2.4.18
55:11 6.25; 19.207
56:5 6.54
56:7 6.54
57:9 4.133
58:1-9 24.299
58:7 9.132
59:15-21 24.299
60:1-9 19.98
60:7 6.54
61:1 10.9
61:2 10.9
61:3 21.303
62:6 6.52
63:6 13.104
63:9 6.54
63:11-14 12.227
65:22 9.195,196
Ch. 66 23.15
66:1 15.12; 17.94; 21.134
66:2 17.94; 21.134
66:9 6.54
66:15-16 24.297
66:20-21 18.187

Jeremiah

1:1 7.120,127
1:2 7.120f,124
1:3 7.120,126
1:7 9.136; 14.196

Jeremiah

1:8 14.196
1:9 6.5
1:13 14.243
1:15 7.122
2:1 7.124
2:12 11.175
2:22 12.137
2:27-28 1.4.19
3:1 25.337
3:4 7.123
3:6 7.123,124
3:12 23.225
3:15 13.236
4:13 7.122
4:30 7.122
5:12 1.4.15
5:15 7.122
5:16-18 7.122
5:18-19 7.122
6:1 13.84
6:6 7.122
6:22-24 7.122
7:1 7.124
7:18 7.123
7:31 7.123
8:5 22.126
8:7 1.4.17
9:20f 11.90
10:9-16 1.4.17
10:10 1.4.16
10:12 6.93
10:16 23.223
Ch. 11 7.124
11:5 15.12
11:6 7.122
11:21 7.124
Ch. 12 7.124
12:1-5 3.100
12:6 7.124
12:7 24.100
12:27 7.130
Ch. 13 14.181
13:16 7.124
13:18 7.121
13:18-27 7.130
Ch. 14 7.124
14:1 7.121
14:9 20.104
14:13 7.124
14:14 14.247
Ch. 16 7.124
17:9 12.217; 14.188
Ch. 18 7.124
18:7-10 3.96; 22.42
Ch. 19 7.124
20:1 7.127
20:4 7.124
20:7-8 7.124
Ch. 21 7.123
21:1 7.127
21:1-7 14.145
21:4 7.121
21:7 7.123
22:1-19 7.123,126
22:11 7.123

Jeremiah

22:18 7.123
22:19 1.1.15,16,17
22:24 7.123; 19.102
22:24-30 7.129
22:26 7.122
22:30 5.36,37
Ch. 23 1.4.20
23:2 7.124
23:4-6 7.124
23:13 14.247
23:25 8.129
24:1 7.121,124; 14.243
24:6 22.31
25:1 7.121,122
25:3 7.121
25:9 7.122
25:13 7.122; 10.10
25:17-26 7.122
25:26 7.124
25:27-29 22.340
Ch. 26 7.127
26:1 7.121,123
26:20 14.247
Ch. 27 7.121
27:1 7.121,130
27:3 7.121
27:12 7.121
Ch. 28 7.121
28:1 7.121,130
29:6 14.247
29:26 9.135
29:27 14.247
Ch. 30 7.124
30:31 7.124
Ch. 31 7.124; 12.107f; 14.22; 15.12f
31:15 7.93,124
31:20 9.159; 13.46
31:31 11.163; 21.64; 25.11
31:31-34 15.11ff; 20.125
31:33 22.240; 25.11,196
31:34 12.108
31:35 22.29
31:36 22.29
Ch. 32 7.123; 14.22
32:1 7.121,124
32:2 7.123
32:20 13.43
Ch. 33 7.123
33:1 7.123
33:14 15.12
33:15-22 7.124
33:24 8.104
34:1 7.121
34:1-10 7.123
34:2 7.123
34:4 7.123
34:9 7.123; 23.197
34:11 7.123
34:11-22 7.123
34:14 23.197
34:18-20 21.48

Jeremiah

34:22 7.123
Ch. 36 7.126
36:1 7.121
36:2 7.121
36:3 7.126
36:6 7.121
36:7 7.126
36:9 7.121,126
36:22 7.121,126
36:30 1.1.15; 7.121
37:7 7.123
37:11 7.123
37:15 7.123
37:21 7.123
38:7 9.32
38:7-13 7.123
38:28 7.123
39:1 7.121
39:1-14 7.123
39:2 7.121
39:15-18 7.123
40:1 7.122
41:1 7.121,122
42:6 7.122; 11.16
42:7 7.122
42:9 7.130
43:1 7.130
43:2 11.16
43:3 11.16
43:10 7.130
44:28 11.16
45:1 7.121
45:3 15.12
46:2 3.93; 7.122
47:2 11.35
49:12 22.342
49:34 7.123,130
49:34-39 7.126
Ch. 50 7.122
50:4 7.123
50:7 7.123
50:17 7.123
50:28 7.123
50:33 7.123
Ch. 51 7.122
51:11 7.123
51:33 19.98
51:51 7.123
51:59 7.121
51:64 6.50; 7.120,127
Ch. 52 7.120
52:4 7.121

Lamentations

1:17 10.90
3:22 16.19
3:23 16.19
5:9 11.90

Ezekiel

1:1 14.243; 25.24
1:4-28 14.196
1:28 14.196

Ezekiel

2:1 14.196
2:2 25.24
2:3 14.196; 25.28
2:3-4 9.136
2:5 25.28
3:7 25.28
3:14 13.248
3:16 13.248
3:17-21 25.31
3:22 13.248
Ch. 4 14.181
4:4-8 25.28
4:9-15 25.29
7:20-8:18 24.299
8:1 13.248
8:1-8 25.29
8:11 4.87
8:14 4.80; 25.491
9:6 25.29
12:27 13.95
13:3 1.4.19
13:17 1.4.19; 14.247
15:1-8 25.25
16:61 15.16f
17:2 9.99
17:22-24 25.25
20:4 25.28
20:11 14.20,25
20:21 14.20
20:25 14.25
20:49 25.25
21:12 11.35
21:17 11.35
22:2 25.28
23:36 25.28
24:16 19.99
26:19 5.14
Ch. 28 11.38,39
28:1-19 11.37
28:12 15.140,162
28:13-16 11.173
30:17 3.65
Ch. 31 4.132,134
31:4 5.14
31:14-17 4.133
31:15 5.14
Ch. 32 4.132,134
32:26-27 4.133
33:23-33 17.158
34:12 4.100
34:20-31 20.129
34:23 4.100; 25.26
34:24 4.100
34:25-29 17.158
34:27 24.197
34:30 25.26
34:31 4.100
36:16-32 24.299
36:23 25.26
36:24-28 22.31
36:26f 12.107
36:36 25.26
37:1 13.248
37:1-14 17.159
37:1-15 24.299

Ezekiel

37:7 25.30
37:10 14.247
37:12 25.30
37:15-28 20.101
37:21-28 17.159
37:26 25.29
Ch. 38 17.157
38:2 19.243ff
38:8 17.160
38:16 17.160
Ch. 39 17.157
39:2 11.86
39:6 15.91
39:17-20 17.164
39:26 17.160,163
43:9 24.340
43:18-27 24.340
44:9 25.5
46:22 4.99
47:1-12 25.29
47:3-23 12.186
Ch. 48 12.186
48:35 25.29

Daniel

1:1 1.1.15; 3.93
1:1-2 1.1.15; 7.121
1:17 6.99
1:20-23 6.99
Ch. 2 8.83; 23.16
2:1-4 21.320
2:9 8.130; 9.118
2:18f 8.79
2:27 8.79
2:28 8.79; 18.39
2:29 8.79
2:30 8.79
2:46 23.18
2:47 8.79
3:25 13.45
Ch. 4 8.83
4:9 8.79
4:11 5.13
4:13 24.111
4:17 24.111
4:22 5.13
4:23 24.111
4:25 1.4.18
4:34-35 20.359; 24.111
5:11f 6.99
6:22 12.211
Ch. 7 2.3.8; 12.151ff; 18.5ff; 21.320; 23.16
7:8 2.3.12
7:9 24.15,246
7:9-28 9.190
7:13 9.190; 11.128; 12.154,156; 15.91; 18.7; 21.138; 25.27,29
7:13-14 17.93; 21.137
7:14 9.190; 10.117; 12.154; 18.7; 21.138; 24.112

Daniel

7:15 13.93
7:21 12.154
7:25 2.3.11; 12.154
7:27 24.112
8:1 21.320
8:11-13 21.112
8:13 21.112; 24.111
8:14 2.3.9
8:17-19 14.196
8:20-22 21.114
8:27 20.248
9:2 11.120; 21.98
9:5-11 21.104
9:24 21.97ff; 24.195
9:24-27 2.3.11; 16.230ff
9:25 21.253
9:25-27 21.97ff
9:26 21.253
11:1-35 23.16
11:32 23.14
11:36-45 23.16
11:37 25.339
11:40 2.3.11; 17.162f
11:40-44 25.340
11:40-45 25.335
11:41 17.162
12:2 11.87
12:4 13.95
12:8 11.117; 13.93; 20.248
12:9 13.95; 20.248
12:10 23.14
12:11 2.3.9; 21.112
12:13 13.95

Hosea

1:1 14.179,180
1:2 14.180,181
1:3 14.181
1:4 14.179
1:5 14.179
1:6-9 13.99
1:9 15.148
1:10 13.46
2:5 4.83
2:8 4.83
2:18-23 20.129
2:19 21.62
2:20 21.62
Ch. 3 14.183
3:1 14.182
3:1-3 14.180
3:9 14.180
Ch. 4 14.183
5:1 14.179
Ch. 6 14.183
6:5 6.93
6:6 5.55; 21.14
6:8 14.179
Ch. 7 14.183
Ch. 8 14.183
8:7 3.8
8:12 21.312
Ch. 9 14.183

Hosea

9:7 9.135; 25.497
Ch. 10 14.183
10:12 3.8
Ch. 11 14.183
11:1 13.97; 22.330
11:8 14.184
12:4 21.11
12:9 12.230
12:13 10.25
13:4 12.230
13:14 4.133,134; 8.82; 18.21
14:4 14.184

Joel

1:4 15.32
1:20 13.106
Ch. 2 15.33f
2:22 13.106
2:28 22.240; 23.125
2:32 20.103
3:16 19.98

Amos

1:1 13.83
1:1-3 18.249
1:3 25.187
1:5 11.170
1:6 25.187
1:11 14.146
1:13 25.187
2:1 25.187
2:6-16 25.187
2:10 12.230
2:12 14.236
3:1 6.93
3:2 6.93; 22.29
4:12 14.145
5:4-5 6.93
5:8 8.133
5:24 25.150
5:26 1.3.4
6:8 17.12; 21.199
6:12 21.212; 25.189
7:1 14.243
7:3 20.116
7:4 14.2143
7:7 14.243
7:12-16 9.136
7:14 13.83
7:15 1.4.19
7:16 14.241
9:2 4.133; 8.103
9:3 8.103
9:8-9 20.101
9:9-12 20.114ff
9:9-15 20.97ff
9:11 18.76; 20.100,113
9:15 22.31

Obadiah

vs 16 24.215

Jonah

1:9 23.197
1:10 23.197
2:2 4.133; 23.28
2:5 5.14
2:6 23.28
3:4 3.96

Micah

1.2-4 18.185
1:3 7.95
2:6 14.241
2:6-8 14.146
2:9 23.11
2:10 15.12
4:1 15.91
4:4 24.197
5:2 7.92
5:4 12.178
6:2 12.135; 21.308
6:6-8 25.491
6:8 6.93; 14.26
7:19 12.137

Nahum

3:4 25.338

Habakkuk

1:5 1.3.5
1:12 11.88
2:2 4.133; 21.313
2:4 16.17ff; 25.59
2:17 13.106
3:5 13.105
7:8 8.79
7:14 8.79

Zephaniah

2:3 23.12
3:13 8.129
3:20 13.95

Haggai

2:3 22.124
2:6-9 19.97
2:7 19.97ff
2:21-22 24.193

Zechariah

1:18 14.243
3:2 11.18
3:7 13.49
4:14 24.193
6:13 21.50
8:12 24.197
8:16 8.130; 9.118
9:1 15.12
9:10 5.13
10:9-12 13.96; 15.15
Ch. 11 10.8

Zechariah

11:2 11.35
12:10 2.3.11
13:7 9.192
14:5 24.108
14:16 15.92

Malachi

2:10 8.88
2:14 25.286
2:15 11.89
2:17 1.4.16
3:1 7.95
3:10 5.15
4:5 9.145

Apocryphal and Pseudepigraphal Books (in alphabetical order)

Baruch

3:37 6.94
4:1 6.94

Baruch, Syriac Apocalypse of (II Baruch)

Ch. 30 15.137
55:2 14.101

Ecclesiasticus (Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach) or (Sirach)

2:1 21.326
2:1-6 6.97
4:17-18 6.97
4:12 6.96
4:12-14 6.97
6:18-31 6.97
6:27 6.96
13:17 20.223
13:18 20.223
13:19 20.223
14:22 6.96
15:1-8 6.95
15:14 13.167
15:17 6.95
23:9 6.93
23:14 20.224
24:8 6.94
24:19-22 6.96
24:19-29 6.93
24:23 6.92f; 24.313
28:2 21.324
29:1-3 20.221
30:17 20.220
33:1 21.326
40:26 20.220
41:2-3 6.95
41:19 4.95
42:15 6.93
43:10 6.93
44:21 15.186f

Ecclesiasticus

45:6-26 24.193
46:13-15 9.144
48:1 22.193
49:10 9.141
49:18-24 6.52
50:6 11.38

Enoch (or I Enoch)

14:14 14.196
14:16-18 18.43
14:24 14.196
39:7 6.95
Ch. 42 6.94
45:3 6.95
Ch. 46 12.156
49:4 6.95,96
69:27 6.95,96
Ch. 71 12.156
89:56 24.195
89:72 24.195
89:73 18.42; 24.195
89:74 24.196
89:75 24.195
90:1 24.195
90:2-4 24.195
90:6-12 24.205
90:6-42 24.195ff
91:12-13 24.206
91:12-17 24.195ff
93:1-14 24.196
93:3 14.99
104:6 24.114
Ch. 108 9.141

1 Esdras

2:33 14.177
2:42 14.177
5:63-65 18.42
6:5 13.231

4 Esdras

4:34-37 14.101
5:41 14.101
5:49 14.101
6:6f 23.320
6:13 14.196
6:17 14.196
Ch. 13 12.151ff; 18.5
13:3 12.156

Judith

6:16 13.231

1 Maccabees

1:13 15.109
1:15 25.289
1:26 13.231
2:44-48 24.198
2:52 20.204
Ch. 4 21.98
4:46 9.142,145
5:42 13.231
6:18 1.3.17
7:12 1.3.17
7:12-14 24.194
9:13 13.84
9:27 9.141
10:20 13.231
10:32 13.231
14:4-15 24.195ff
14:8 24.197
14:28 13.231
14:41 24.194f
16:16 24.197

2 Maccabees

1:10 9.146
2:1-5 9.144
2:11 25.298
3:1 13.231
4:9-12 15.109
4:11-17 24.193
15:9 9.144; 10.24
15:14 9.145

3 Maccabees

5:5 13.231

4 Maccabees

1:17 25.55
5:34 25.55
9:17 13.231
12:6 15.137
18:10 9.141,144

Tobit

1:18-22 24.58
Ch. 2 9.141
Ch. 6 9.141
14:4 9.141,145
14:5 9.141,145

Wisdom of Solomon (Sapientia)

1:6 6.95,97
1:7 6.97
3:4 6.95
3:11 6.95
6:12-16 6.96
6:17-19 6.96
7:7 6.97
7:14 6.97
7:18-22 6.92
7:22 6.93,97
7:25 6.98
7:26 6.98
7:27 6.97
7:27-28 6.97
8:4 6.93
8:6 6.93
9:1-2 6.93
9:9 6.93
9:9-18 6.93
9:10 6.94
9:16-17 6.94
9:17 6.93
16:12 6.93
16:26 6.93

Matthew

Ch. 1 9.68
1:1 5.63; 19.181
1:1-16 7.118
1:7 25.501,503
1:10 25.501,503
1:12 5.37
1:18 11.141
1:18-19 25.268
1:20 23.11; 24.114
1:21 24.335
1:22 9.140
1:23 19.81
Ch. 2 11.143
2:3 8.132
2:4 1.3.8,9; 13.233; 25.168ff
2:15 7.91; 13.97
2:16-18 19.4
2:18 7.91
2:23 9.143
3:3 9.140
3:7 7.118; 25.163,167,168
3:7-9 5.61
3:7-10 7.115
3:11 9.46,142; 19.80
3:16 11.142; 19.80
3:17 11.142
4:1 17.228
4:3 5.69
4:4 9.123; 11.70; 15.182
4:9 18.38
4:11 13.235
4:14 9.143
5:1-2 20.214
5:2 1.3.10
5:13 2.4.18; 12.208
5:17 3.94; 6.25; 7.95; 9.16,140,163; 10.10; 11.14; 22.47
5:17-19 25.9
5:18 6.25; 7.95; 8.128 9.163; 10.11; 11.14,81,119
5:19-20 20.219
5:20-22 3.94
5:21 6.57
5:21-48 25.5f
5:22 20.39; 24.20
5:27 6.57
5:29-30 8.150
5:31 24.128
5:31-32 22.118
5:32 10.10; 24.128,131; 25.264ff,294
5:33 6.57
5:33-37 10.10
5:38 10.9,29
5:38-42 10.10
5:39 10.29; 13.135
5:44 10.10
5:44-48 12.206

Matthew

5:45 4.126; 5.69
5:48 25.268
6:4 8.132
6:9-13 19,182; 21.323ff
6:19 21.338,339
6:20 21.338
6:24 9.49; 21.337,343
6:26 7.73
6:29 8.131
7:1-23 5.61
7:2 10.41; 12.206
7:12 25.192
7:21 13.62
7:24 15.112
7:24-27 20.214ff
7:28 5.69; 22.330
7:28-29 20.214
7:29 1.3.9; 3.12
8:2 24.127
8:4 10.12
8:5 25.417
8:9 6.64
8:11 13.62
8:18-19 25.163,169
8:19 1.3.15
8:21 25.169
8:24 5.68
8:26 5.68,69
Ch. 9 8.71; 12.39
9:1-8 1.3.16
9:9-13 1.3.16
9:12 14.26
9:13 12.84
9:29 5.69
9:35-38 22.324ff
9:37 22.325
9:38 22.325
Ch. 10 22.323ff
10:1 1.2.19; 22.328
10:1-15 22.324ff
10:2 13.236
10:5 22.325
10:6 21.123; 22.325
10:8 9.148
10:10 22.305,314; 25.481
10:15 10.12
10:16 5.69
10:16-23 22.324ff
10:18 11.124; 22.325
10:22 22.326
10:23 22.326
10:24-11:1 22.324ff
10:25 22.324
10:32 21.345
10:33 21.345
10:40 10.30
11:1 22.330
11:2-6 1.4.11
11:4-6 25.25
11:5 16.142
11:9 9.141
11:13 10.25
11:16 25.170
11:19 25.418

Matthew

11:23 4.134,135
11:25 25.298
11:25-27 14.66
11:26 25.163,170
11:27 8.146
11:29 9.186
11:30 9.186
12:1-8 14.11
12:7 14.26
12:12 24.30
12:14 25.163,170
12:18-21 14.195
12:22-38 1.3.13
12:23 19.187
12:24-28 23.233
12:28 3.85; 13.62; 23.52; 24.337
12:29 23.33,52
12:33-37 5.61
12:38 1.3.13
12:39 23.23f
12:39-41 10.12
12:40 8.135; 11.143; 25.477
12:41 23.29; 24.316
12:42 8.131
13:3 25.25
13:6 8.133
13:10 25.25
13:11 8.80; 24.331
13:11-12 25.171
13:14-16 4.122
13:32 11.81
13:37-39 10.157
13:41 8.152
13:42 8.152
13:43 13.62
13:49 24.114
13:51-53 1.3.19
13:52 13.233; 25.170
13:53 22.330
13:55 19.187
13:57 5.88
14:27 15.149
14:31 11.124; 19.77
15:1-20 1.3.10,12; 5.61; 24.30
15:2 1.3.12; 13.239
15:11 14.161
15:19 25.336
15:21-28 22.202
15:24 21.64
16:1 17.149; 25.163
16:1-12 25.168
16:11-12 25.167
16:12 25.163
16:13-17 8.146
16:14 9.141,143
16:16 21.345
16:16-17 9.146
16:17 20.302
16:18 4.134; 12.187; 19.83; 21.212
16:18-19 21.119
16:19 16.129ff; 17.149ff 18.20

Matthew

16:21 13.233,234; 25.168
16:21-28 1.3.16
16:23 14.161
16:24-26 21.337
16:28 8.150; 13.62
17:1-8 22.202; 24.157
17:1-9 21.301
17:4 21.302
17:5 21.302
17:10 1.3.10
17:12 9.143
17:20 11.81
17:22 9.143
17:23 9.143
17:24 5.83
18:1-4 4.122
18:3 12.84; 14.208
18:6 10.41
18:17 19.83
18:18 16.129ff; 17.149; 21.211
18:20 8.110; 18.175; 19.81; 21.347
18:21 24.226
Ch. 19 10.9
19:1 22.330
19:2 10.9
19:3 22.116
19:3-9 22.116
19:3-12 22.116ff; 25.267f
19:4 8.85; 25.191
19:4-6 14.233
19:5 10.12
19:8 3.100; 10.11
19:9 3.98; 24.128,131ff; 25.263ff,270
19:12 5.88,89; 25.272,284
19:13-15 22.116
19:16-30 21.341
19:17 14.23; 22.117; 24.30
19:18 9.187
20:2 6.67
20:5 5.83
20:13-15 25.193
20:16 10.158
20:21 13.62
20:21-24 21.211
20:25-28 9.46
20:26 5.69; 19.210; 21.211
20:28 16.142,143; 21.302
21:2-7 18.38
21:5 25.173
21:12-17 13.173; 16.143
21:15 1.3.16
21:16 14.186
21:33-45 24.101
21:42 5.68
21:43 24.335

Matthew

21:60 22.310
22:14 2.3.10
22:15-16 25.163
22:16 22.310
22:17 12.207
22:21 13.148,141; 21.366
22:23 25.167
22:30 13.45
22:31 11.13; 12.203
22:37 4.121; 21.365
22:37-40 15.105; 21.366
22:39 21.365; 25.150
22:40 19.183
22:43-45 10.12
Ch. 23 1.3.16
23:1-3 1.3.18
23:1-35 5.61
23:1-39 1.3.13
23:2 21.124
23:4 15.177
23:5 19.182
23:10-12 21.211
23:12 3.41
23:13 15.177
23:14 6.23
23:15 1.3.9
23:16-22 10.10
23:23 14.26; 16.19
23:24 5.88
23:26 5.69
23:27 25.166
23:34 13.233
23:35 14.174
23:36 21.111
23:37 18.34
23:38 24.100
Ch. 24 9.43,143; 11.164
24:3 18.107
24:4-22 2.3.11
24:6 18.231
24:14 2.3.11; 18.23; 22.326
24:15 12.156; 21.32,113
24:21 16.152
24:23-28 2.3.11
24:23-31 2.3.10
24:24 22.163
24:27 11.128
24:28-29 2.3.11
24:29 2.3.11; 16.153f; 25.505
24:29-31 2.3.12
24:30 18.108
24:34 8.151,152
24:36 8.150
24:43 10.42
24:44 5.69
Ch. 25 6.114; 9.43,143; 11.164
25:1 14.234
25:15 5.84; 10.12
25:21-26 6.64
25:34 13.62
26:1 22.330

Matthew

26:8 6.78
26:11 16.142
26:16 5.87
26:17 5.87
26:18 22.334
26:24 10.41
26:27 14.235
26:28 21.110
26:29 13.62
26:31 9.192
26:31-46 4.107
26:36-46 22.202
26:37 22.336
26:37-45 22.333ff
26:42 22.338
26:49 25.164
26:56 9.140; 10.25
26:57 1.3.16; 13.234
26:63 10.10
27:2 25.173
27:4 25.173
27:5 19.19; 25.173
27:9 8.49; 10.8; 25.430
27:11 10.157
27:19 25.173
27:22 10.13
27:24 25.163,173
27:25 25.173f
27:27-31 25.173
27:37 8.49; 10.157
27:41 1.3.16
27:42 10.157
27:45 15.185; 25.503
27:46 3.41
27:47 22.310
27:49 24.63
27:51 15.184; 21.110; 24.329
27:51-54 25.30
27:54 21.345
27:57 25.171
27:59 24.50
27:60 21.211
27:62 5.83
Ch. 28 3.14
28:7 10.125
28:8 21.63
28:11-15 24.56
28:16 10.115
28:16-20 8.150; 10.115ff; 19.73ff
28:17 10.115; 18.173ff
28:18 10.115,125; 16.143
28:18-20 4.123; 24.33; 25.157
28:19 3.14; 10.114, 117,124,125; 16.143; 21.140,346; 22.311,328
28:19-20 25.19
28:20 10.115,117,122, 126; 14.164; 16.143; 24.33

Mark

Ch. 1 [illegible]
1:1 10.32; 11.28,33; 24.121
1:2 9.140; 11.29
1:4-8 11.29
1:5 18.95
1:9 25.323
1:13 13.235
1:14 11.30; 24.121
1:15 12.201; 23.321
1:21-45 20.321f
1:22 1.3.9; 6.57
1:27 6.57
1:38 20.321ff
Ch. 2 8.71
2:1-12 8.146
2:2 10.157
2:5 24.127
2:7 11.141
2:10 6.57; 18.8
2:13-17 1.3.8,16,19
2:23-28 5.61
2:26 5.40
Ch. 3 3.47
3:1-5 5.61
3:4 25.191
3:5 24.30
3:6 25.166,170,276
3:14 10.30
3:22 1.3.15
3:27 23.52
Ch. 4 3.47
4:1 8.80
4:11 13.62
4:16 5.69
4:30-32 25.25
4:31 8.133; 18.38
4:32 10.158
5:9 11.33
5:21-22 17.41
5:23 10.124
5:39 22.348
6:1-5 25.24
6:8 22.305,314
6:13-15 9.143
6:14-16 25.24
6:15 9.141
6:18 23.310; 25.276
6:27 11.33
6:48 11.33
6:50 15.149
7:1 1.3.15
7:1-23 1.3.10,12; 24.30
7:3 1.3.12
7:4 1.3.12; 10.112
7:8 1.3.12
7:13 11.111
7:15 14.162
7:20 14.161
7:20-23 25.192
7:21 14.161
7:24 25.281
8:3 20.27
8:28 25.24
8:29 1.2.17; 18.12
8:30 18.12
8:31 1.3.16; 13.233; 18.12
8:34 18.15
8:35 18.15
8:38 11.163; 24.115
9:1 13.62
9:2-8 24.157; 25.93
9:5 5.84
9:11 1.3.10
9:14-29 22.320
9:31 18.12
9:33 25.281
9:35 10.158; 15.166
9:42 10.41
10:1-12 25.273ff
10:2 22.115f
10:2-9 25.264
10:2-12 22.116ff
10:6 10.11
10:11 24.128,131; 25.264
10:12 24.131; 25.264
10:13-16 22.116
10:18 21.123; 22.117; 24.30
10:30 11.163
10:31 11.163
10:32-34 18.12
10:33 1.3.19
10:34 5.88
10:37 13.62
10:39 22.340
10:45 3.39; 20.325ff; 21.302
11:12-14 22.320
11:15-19 22.320
11:18 1.3.16
11:22-24 17.149
11:24 21.328
11:27 1.3.16
11:32 9.141
Ch. 12 1.3.16
12:7 13.141
12:9 22.310,314
12:10 22.310
12:13 25.170,276
12:14 22.310
12:15 11.33
12:17 16.143
12:22 19.106
12:24 8.129
12:25 13.45
12:26 10.11,12; 11.119
12:28 10.158
12:28-38 1.3.15
12:29 11.142
12:30-31 13.135
12:31 19.183
12:35-37 25.29
12:36 10.12; 11.13
12:37 19.106
12:38 1.3.14
12:38-40 1.3.13
12:42 11.33
Ch. 13 11.29,163
13:14 12.156; 21.32
13:24 25.505
13:26 12.156
13:32 8.150; 10.13; 11.14; 21.123
13:33-37 2.3.10
13:35 11.33
14:1 1.3.16
14:17 11.33
14:23 14.235
14:24 11.163
14:25 11.163; 13.62
14:27 11.163
14:28 11.31
14:30 11.19
14:33 22.336
14:33-41 22.333ff
14:37 22.336
14:38 17.229
14:41 11.33
14:43 1.3.16
14:49 20.330
14:53 1.3.16
14:58 21.59
14:61 25.29
14:62 11.163; 12.156; 21.138; 25.29
14:72 11.33
15:1 1.3.16; 11.33
15:9 11.33
15:15 11.33
15:16 11.33
15:29 15.185
15:31 1.3.16; 15.185
15:33 25.503
15:34 15.185; 22.310
15:39 24.329
15:43 5.62
15:46 24.56
Ch. 16 5.87
16:1 24.49
16:7 11.31
16:8 5.87; 11.163
16:9 5.87
16:9-20 5.87; 18.53
16:12 3.37
16:14 18.175f
16:14-20 13.26,28
16:15 10.120
16:17 7.61; 23.132
16:20 10.125
16:61-64 15.150

Luke

Ch. 1 3.48
1:1 8.132,135; 10.32; 11.28; 24.28
1:1-4 8.130; 11.122,165; 15.116; 25.34
1:2 6.43; 20.6; 24.29,121
1:3 7.70

Luke

1:4 25.36
1:16 23.321
1:26 11.141
1:26-56 17.36ff
1:32 25.36
1:35 21.106; 25.36
1:50-53 25.46
1:51-55 13.98
1:70 9.140,142
1:72 21.48
1:74 23.321
1:76 9.140,142
1:76-79 9.142,143
Ch. 2 3.47; 5.16; 11.143
2:1 2.4.19; 8.132; 14.79
2:2-4 21.323
2:10 23.11
2:11 25.36
2:17 9.117
2:19 15.117; 25.34
2:25 10.97
2:25-33 13.95
2:26 9.114,118
2:32 8.81
2:36 14.233
2:36-38 13.95
2:46 9.146
2:49 15.183; 25.36
2:51 25.34
3:1 14.79
3:3-6 9.145
3:7 7.118
3:7-9 7.115
3:12 9.147
3:15 5.83
3:16 9.142
3:21-22 25.24
3:22 7.73; 25.37
3:23 3.66; 22.134; 25.24
3:23-38 7.118
Ch. 4 3.48
4:16 7.71; 13.236
4:16-21 14.197
4:18 10.9
4:18-19 25.37
4:20 14.234
4:21 25.482
4:22 25.37
4:23 25.37
4:24 9.146
4:24-27 10.11
4:25 8.135; 11.119
4:26 11.119
4:27 8.131
4:34 21.106; 25.37
4:38 25.37
4:39 25.37
4:41 10.158; 25.37
Ch. 5 8.71
5:1-11 21.117
5:8 25.35,37
5:17 25.37

Luke

5:17-26 1.3.16; 25.35
5:20 24.127
5:25 25.37
5:26 25.37
5:27-32 1.3.8,16
5:39 7.81
6:3 8.135
6:7 1.3.16; 3.40
6:10 24.30
6:12 6.110
6:16 25.323
6:17 6.110
6:18 22.313
6:19 22.117
6:27-36 21.341; 25.38
6:31 25.193
6:35 13.135
6:36 5.69
6:36-38 10.41
7:1-5 13.233
7:2 9.43; 10.41
7:8 6.64
7:11-16 9.140,143
7:16 9.141f; 25.24
8:10 8.80
8:13 17.226
8:14 21.338
8:15 4.122
8:22-39 6.110
8:34 5.83
8:41 13.234
Ch. 9 3.47
9:3 22.305
9:22 1.3.16; 13.233
9:28-36 6.110; 24.157
9:31 12.231
9:36 12.231
9:62 9.186
10:2 3.16
10:7 6.64; 20.8,12; 25.481
10:15 4.134,135
10:18 11.35,38
10:21 7.72
10:27 9.187
10:28 19.183
10:29-37 25.193
10:38-42 16.142
10:40 13.235
10:41 7.81
11:2-4 21.323ff
11:5-8 22.123ff
11:9 22.128
11:10 22.128
11:11 22.124
11:13 25.192
11:17 25.43
11:20 3.85; 23.52
11:25 7.73
11:29 25.46
11:30 23.24
11:38 25.43
11:39 25.44
11:39-44 5.61; 25.42
11:43-44 25.166

Luke

11:47-51 10.11
11:49-51 24.33
11:51 8.131
11:53 25.44f
11:54 3.40
Ch. 12 9.43
12:5 8.152
12:8 5.95; 12.155; 18.10
12:19 7.81
12:21 7.81
12:24 7.73
12:30 7.81
12:32-34 21.341
12:36-40 2.3.10
12:38 2.3.12
12:39 10.42
12:40 10.42
12:45 10.42
12:47-48 25.194
12:50 17.76
12:51 12.231; 25.46
12:57 12.206
13:6-9 20.125
13:10-16 25.42
13:14 25.43
13:17 25.42ff
13:28 13.62
13:29 13.62
13:31 5.62
13:32 2.4.18; 12.202; 21.361
13:33 9.146,147
14:1 5.62; 13.234; 25.43
14:11 3.41
14:14-33 25.41ff
14:26 14.215,233
Ch. 15 14.235
15:1 25.43
16:9 5.83
16:13 9.49
16:14 25.42f
16:15 25.43,46,47
16:16 10.11
16:17 6.25; 9.16; 10.11
16:18 22.118; 24.128,131; 25.264ff
16:23 4.134
16:29 2.4.19; 8.132; 9.16,140; 10.11
16:31 9.16,140,163; 10.11
17:1 8.150
17:2 8.150
17:10 9.49
17:20 13.95
17:24 2.3.12,13
17:26-30 10.11
17:27 8.131
17:29 11.119
17:32 8.135
Ch. 18 11.144

Luke
18:9-14 25.46
18:31 10.25
18:51 21.108
19:10 4.96
19:11 5.85
19:11-27 5.85
19:12 5.85
19:15 5.85
19:47 1.3.16
Ch. 20 1.3.16
20:1 1.3.16
20:1-19 7.49
20:9-19 2.2.18
20:15 22.310
20:16 5.70; 22.310
20:19 13.234
20:25 13.141
20:33 10.158
20:34 13.45
20:35 13.45
20:41-44 17.38
20:42 11.119
20:45-47 1.3.13
20:46 1.3.14
21:20 7.81
21:24 14.79; 22.41
21:28 2.3.11
21:36 2.3.12
22:1 12.240
22:2 1.3.16
22:4 13.234
22:7 12.240
22:18 13.62
22:19 7.81; 10.39
22:19-20 20.327ff
22:20 7.81
22:24 10.158
22:25 9.46
22:31 17.228; 21.326
22:32 17.228; 21.326
22:34 21.211
22:35-38 12.208
22:37 20.327ff
22:40-46 22.333ff
22:42 21.325; 22.337
22:43 7.74
22:44 7.74
22:46 21.326
22:51 20.334
22:52 13.234
22:53 20.330
22:62 7.81
22:66 1.3.16
23:1 12.209
23:2 12.203
23:3 10.157
23:14 25.173
23:31 20.333
23:34 20.333
23:37 10.157
23:38 8.49
23:41 20.333
23:43 25.328
23:44 25.503
23:44-45 24.329

Luke
23:45 25.503ff
23:46 3.41
23:47 20.334; 24.329
23:48 5.71; 20.334; 24.329
23:49 24.56
23:53 24.50,56
23:54 24.330
23:55 24.56
Ch. 24 9.16
24:1 24.56
24:3 7.81
24:6 7.81
24:7 18.8
24:9 7.81
24:12 7.81
24:16 18.173
24:19 9.144
24:21 6.90; 23.321
24:21-24 20.25
24:24-27 7.91; 9.187
24:25 6.6; 9.16; 10.11,25; 18.175
24:25-27 11.165; 13.95; 24.27
24:27 18.176
24:32 18.174,176
24:36 6.21; 7.81
24:36-43 6.21,43
24:36-47 13.25
24:39 5.16
24:39-43 24.60
24:40 7.81
24:44 1.3.4; 9.16,140,163,167; 10.11,24
24:44-47 9.91; 11.165; 14.197
24:44-49 21.126; 24.27,33
24:45 9.114; 10.6; 23.235
24:49 7.59,60,62; 13.98; 22.249
24:50-53 8.150
24:52 7.81
24:53 7.76,81

John
Ch. 1 3.47ff
1:1 3.38; 9.123; 10.153ff; 11.111,141
1:1-3 13.215
1:1-5 25.196
1:1-18 10.160
1:2 10.160
1:3 5.68,69; 12.118
1:5 14.231
1:6 5.68,69; 10.160
1:9 12.218
1:10 5.68
1:11 9.118; 19.274
1:12 5.69,70; 6.93; 14.85

John
1:13 10.160; 12.120; 22.83
1:14 3.10; 6.43,84, 93,94; 11.179; 14.85,92
1:15 5.68
1:17 5.69
1:18 6.93; 9.123; 10.5,160; 14.84,88,91
1:21 9.143; 10.158; 13.93
1:26 17.76
1:27 14.38
1:29 19.275
1:29-34 9.175
1:29-38 6.97
1:31 17.76
1:33 9.142
1:38 9.147; 13.232
1:43 6.97
1:49 10.156; 13.229; 21.345
Ch. 2 3.47
2:6 24.226
2:12 14.38
2:12-25 24.228
2:13 14.38
2:13-17 9.93,94
2:13-22 6.84; 16.142; 25.29
2:13-25 13.137
2:14 14.38
2:19 8.146; 21.59; 23.28; 25.30
2:19-22 18.44
2:21 23.28
2:22 23.28
Ch. 3 3.48; 4.8
3:1 5.62
3:5 21.51
3:6 2.2.12
3:8 22.83
3:10 9.147
3:11-13 6.94
3:12 11.143
3:12-13 6.94
3:14 9.197; 19.275
3:16 3.15; 6.25; 9.158; 12.199; 14.169; 17.195; 24.335
3:17-19 6.96; 24.264
3:19 23.236
3:25-36 6.94
3:26 13.232
3:33 4.114
3:34 7.59; 10.13
3:36 6.96; 10.6,14
4:1-45 17.67
4:6-18 9.92
4:7 14.235
4:15-18 19.273
4:18 10.158
4:20-24 6.84

John

4:22 17.70
4:24 3.37
4:34 15.183
Ch. 5 3.47; 5.61
5:15 9.45
5:19 3.40
5:22 11.141
5:22-27 6.96
5:24 14.49; 18.157; 19.276
5:25-29 23.37
5:26 8.149
5:27 6.57; 10.156; 25.28
5:28-29 25.192
5:31 8.130; 9.118
5:32 8.130
5:39 6.83; 25.145,482
5:40 7.20
5:41-47 22.82
5:44 22.83
5:45 6.83
5:46 10.12
5:47 8.17; 10.4
5:58 11.143
Ch. 6 3.48
6:14 9.143
6:25-65 6.94
6:27 6.94
6:35 10.157
6:37 21.51
6:38 3.41
6:44 4.93; 7.20; 21.51
6:46 14.84,91
6:47 6.94
6:50 8.149
6:51 10.158
6:56 14.92
6:57 6.94
6:62 6.94
6:63 9.123
6:65 12.122
6:68 1.4.20; 9.22
7:1-39 19.183
7:17 4.122; 8.147; 22.81ff
7:18 3.42
7:19 10.12
7:22 10.12
7:30 6.83
7:37 16.142
7:37f 6.97
7:37-40 9.143
7:39 7.55
7:51 23.52
7:53-8:11 5.88; 9.91ff; 22.45ff
8:3 1.3.9,17
8:7 22.48
8:12 10.157
8:13 11.17; 15.151
8:14 11.17
8:23 6.94
8:24 15.151

John

8:28 3.40; 15.151; 25.26
8:29 3.41
8:34-36 19.276
8:39 4.97
8:44 11.38
8:44-46 9.118
8:46 8.130; 15.183
8:48 6.84; 11.144
8:50 3.42
8:51 14.50
8:56 4.97; 8.98; 24.25
8:58 11.141
Ch. 9 5.61
9:5 10.156,157
9:17 9.143
9:29 6.83
9:35-38 9.143
Ch. 10 13.236
10:4 12.164
10:5 12.164
10:7 10.157
10:10 25.20
10:11 10.157
10:14 25.26
10:16 4.99ff; 13.25
10:22 19.183
10:25-27 25.26
10:27 20.14
10:28 16.142
10:30 8.146; 11.141
10:34 7.57; 8.129; 10.9,24; 11.119; 16.200
10:35 3.98; 6.25,52; 8.131; 9.16; 10.9,11,12,29; 11.81; 16.200; 18.39
10:37-38 23.233
10:38 25.26
10:39 6.83
11:25 10.157; 11.72
11:26 8.149; 11.72
11:27 21.345
11:44 24.49ff
11:49-52 25.411
11:51 19.275; 20.249
12:27 17.236; 22.339
12:28 17.103
12:29 17.103
12:30 14.16
12:31 19.276
12:34 7.57; 12.156; 18.8,10
12:38 9.140,143
12:38-41 6.51; 8.89; 10.12
12:41 17.73
12:44-48 6.96
12:44-50 6.97
12:45 6.96; 8.146
12:46 6.96
12:47f 6.96
Ch. 13 9.47; 14.232

John

13:1 6.94
13:1-20 20.340
13:2 14.161
13:3 6.94
13:13 9.147
13:14 10.36
13:19 15.151
13:27 14.161
13:31 6.94; 8.135
13:34 22.240
14:1-3 11.165; 19.276
14:2 14.42
14:6 4.114; 8.72; 10.157; 11.65,143; 14.49; 25.31
14:6-10 8.146
14:7 14.85,88
14:8 14.88
14:9 14.85,91
14:11 25.26
14:15 14.23; 25.7
14:16 8.151
14:18 11.165
14:19 20.23
14:20 14.92; 25.26
14:21-24 6.97
14:25 6.97
14:26 10.12; 11.70,142; 19.84; 21.128; 22.115; 25.481
14:27 11.70
14:28 11.165
14:31 3.41; 25.26
Ch. 15 10.13
15:1 10.157,158; 14.234
15:4 6.97; 14.92
15:5 14.92
15:10 3.41; 14.23
15:13 19.18
15:14 6.97; 14.164
15:14-15 6.97
15:15 10.13,14; 21.57
15:17 6.23
15:19 10.14
15:24 6.96
15:25 7.57; 10.24
15:26 6.97; 10.32; 25.481
15:26-16:4 13.40
15:27 10.14,32; 19.276; 21.129
16:5 6.94
16:7-13 22.135
16:8 6.96
16:9 6.96
16:9-11 23.236
16:12 20.148
16:12-14 22.115
16:12-15 6.97; 11.15,70; 24.129
16:13 10.12,32; 20.148; 22.77

John

16:13-14 25.481
16:28 6.94
Ch. 17 15.184
17:1 3.42
17:2 6.78; 21.51
17:3 16.142; 25.26
17:4 8.135
17:11 6.94; 12.208
17:13 6.94
17:14 19.276
17:17 8.128; 11.143; 21.325
17:18 19.276
17:19 8.128
17:20 11.15
17:21 21.51
18:4 15.151
18:6 15.151
18:13 10.158
18:31-33 6.83
18:33 10.157
18:33-38 12.202; 21.345
18:36 12.208; 16.142; 24.337
18:37 3.10; 4.97,122; 8.72; 10.158
19:14 17.70
19:21 10.157
19:28 15.185
19:30 3.42; 14.70,235
19:31 24.52
19:32 24.52
19:33-34 24.60
19:34 9.175; 24.63
19:35 8.135; 9.175; 21.129
19:38 24.56f
19:39 5.62; 24.51
19:40 24.49f
20:6 24.51
20:7 24.49,51
20:8-9 18.176
20:16 18.174
20:17 18.23,174
20:19-23 21.126
20:21 10.30; 13.31; 25.22
20:22 7.59,61,62; 25.30
20:23 16.129ff; 18.20
20:24 8.73
20:24-29 21.124
20:25-28 6.21
20:26-29 8.150
20:27 7.58; 8.147
20:28 8.147; 10.159,160; 22.135
20:30 16.204; 17.69
20:30-31 23.235
20:31 6.93,111; 8.130; 14.68; 19.272; 20.6; 23.24; 24.121

John

21:1-14 21.117
21:1-23 8.150
21:7 18.174
21:12 14.235; 18.174
21:22 11.165
21:23 11.165
21:24 8.129,130,132; 10.32; 18.98; 20.6; 21.129; 24.121
21:25 2.4.1; 18.98; 25.39

Acts

1:1 10.51
1:2-26 11.70
1:3-8 24.27
1:4 7.62
1:4-5 13.98
1:5 17.76
1:6 5.85; 13.95; 16.142; 22.41
1:6-8 14.193
1:7 5.63; 13.95; 22.41
1:8 3.14,16; 6.57; 7.62; 16.142,144; 20.12; 21.140; 25.157
1:12 6.21
1:13 25.323
1:16 10.9
1:18 19.19
1:21 7.75
1:21-22 6.57; 24.29
1:22 20.9
1:26 13.236; 21.211
1:46 3.14
Ch. 2 4.121; 5.86; 8.152; 13.236
2:1 7.60
2:1-4 17.79
2:1-21 7.59
2:2 4.121; 7.60,61; 8.151
2:3 4.121; 7.54,60
2:4 4.121; 6.21; 7.54,59,60,66; 22.247
2:6 4.121; 7.54,60
2:8 7.54,60
2:9-11 10.125
2:11 7.54,60; 14.68; 22.247
2:13 7.61
2:16 4.121; 14.160; 22.251; 23.321
2:17 4.121; 7.60,66; 14.160
2:17-18 23.125
2:20 7.66
2:22 4.121
2:25-28 4.121; 7.95
2:25-33 23.219ff

Acts

2:27-31 4.134
2:29-31 20.28
2:29-32 24.254
2:29-35 9.189
2:30 4.121
2:31 4.132
2:32 4.121
2:33 4.121; 7.59,60,61; 13.98; 18.183; 20.328; 22.249f
2:34 7.95
2:34-35 4.121
2:35 7.95
2:36 4.121
2:37 3.13; 16.130
2:38 7.60,75; 22.249f,256; 25.267
2:38-39 13.98
2:39 7.60,62,66; 14.8; 22.249ff,256
2:42 13.236
2:42-47 18.220
2:44 21.342
2:45 21.342
2:46 20.23
2:47 16.130
3:1 21.328
3:1-8 9.148
3:5 5.104
3:15 14.234
3:18 12.118
3:18-22 9.146
3:21 10.25
3:22 9.145
3:25-26 20.372
4:1 13.234
4:2 20.239
4:11-12 15.175
4:12 4.93
4:13 6.99
4:17 7.77
4:18 11.128
4:31 7.59
5:1-11 25.316
5:3 8.129; 11.142
5:5 11.142
5:8 18.38,40
5:21 13.237
5:28 12.211
5:29 12.211; 13.136,137,141
5:31 14.234; 20.328
5:37 18.98
5:38 23.68
5:40 11.128
6:1 5.68; 13.235; 18.220; 21.132
6:2 13.235
6:3 20.361
6:5 20.361
6:6 20.361
6:8 20.362

Acts

6:10 20.362
6:11 20.362
6:11-14 17.93
6:12 20.362
6:13 20.362
6:13-14 21.133
6:15 20.362
Ch. 7 3.97; 17.91ff
7:2 9.64
7:6 15.79
7:16 25.430
7:17 14.28
7:23 3.66
7:38 8.83; 13.239; 14.27; 21.60
7:39 21.135
7:42 21.134
7:44 21.133
7:48 21.133
7:52 21.135
7:54 5.83
7:55 7.75; 21.137
7:56 12.155,157; 18.8,221; 21.137
7:59 21.139
7:60 21.139
Ch. 8 7.55
8:1 10.125; 21.131
8:2 10.120
8:4-25 14.29
8:5-25 7.61
8:6-17 18.222
8:14 21.211
8:18 7.61
8:19 17.79
8:32 25.482
8:32-33 20.325
8:36 21.346
8:37 21.23f,346
Ch. 9 7.63; 11.129
9:1 21.114
9:3 18.178
9:7 18.178
9:15 14.197
9:17 7.63; 18.178
9:20 11.128
9:26-28 17.239ff
9:37 24.49
Ch. 10 3.15
10:1 4.94
10:15 14.162
10:26 7.51
10:34 4.94
10:36 10.158
10:43 20.328
10:44-46 7.61
10:45 7.54
10:46 7.54,62; 22.247
10:47 7.54,62
11:1-3 21.211
11:1-18 18.224
11:3 7.79
11:8 7.79
11:12 5.87
11:15 7.54,62

Acts

11:16 7.62
11:17 7.54,62
11:18 7.54,62; 18.222; 24.18
11:19-26 6.84; 24.263
11:20 18.222
11:23 5.70
11:27 9.141,147,148
11:28 9.141,143,147, 148; 23.126
11:30 13.233; 17.239; 23.69
Ch. 12 11.122
12:11 5.69
12:17 25.51
12:23 23.228
12:25 17.239ff
Ch. 13 3.14; 11.128
13:1 9.141,147
13:8-11 9.148
13:14-41 8.82
13:15 9.130; 13.234; 14.197
13:16 12.231
13:16-22 11.119
13:16-41 14.197; 20.235
13:19-20 15.79
13:21 3.69,96
13:22 20.236
13:23 20.236; 21.64; 23.228
13:27 10.25
13:29 24.56,61
13:32 14.28; 16.146
13:32-37 23.219ff
13:33 7.75; 20.236
13:33-35 15.183
13:33-37 20.237
13:34-37 24.255
13:35 9.189; 20.236
13:36 4.132; 9.189
13:38 14.198; 15.183; 20.328
13:42-45 14.197
13:46 14.197
13:47 3.14; 14.197
14:2 10.6
14:4 14.196
14:11 16.199
14:12 14.197
14:14 14.196
14:15 4.89; 7.51; 14.194
14:16 23.34
14:23 13.233; 25.311
14:29-37 20.29
Ch. 15 15.91
15:1 18.222
15:1-35 17.239ff
15:2 13.233
15:4 13.233
15:5 11.122; 18.222
15:6 13.233,239; 18.222
15:6-29 20.113ff
15:9 18.222

Acts

15:11 18.222
15:13-18 20.97ff
15:16 24.338
15:19 21.211
15:20 18.222
15:22 13.233
15:22-28 13.239
15:25 11.122
15:29 18.222
15:31 9.143
15:32 9.141,143,147
15:36 14.198
16:4 13.233
16:14 22.83
16:15 4.123
16:16 11.122
16:20 13.234
16:37 12.203
Ch. 17 11.121,129; 14.193ff
17:1-12 8.82
17:2 21.323; 25.482
17:6 16.145; 23.70
17:11 25.482
17:16 11.124; 14.198
17:16-34 11.122; 14.194
17:17 11.123,124; 14.198
17:18 11.123,124,128; 20.240
17:19 11.124; 14.196
17:21 11.124; 22.321
17:22 4.89; 11.124; 14.196
17:22-34 15.95
17:23 11.125,126,128; 14.196
17:23-29 7.50
17:24 11.125ff; 14.194,197
17:25 11.126ff; 14.194,197
17:25-26 4.123
17:26 11.126f; 19.11
17:26-29 12.215
17:27 11.126f
17:28 3.97; 4.114; 8.132; 11.127,128; 12.143; 16.177; 20.359
17:29 8.134; 11.125,127; 16.177
17:30 4.95; 11.126ff; 15.157; 23.34
17:31 11.123,126,128f; 20.240; 23.42
17:31-32 6.48
17:32 11.129
17:34 11.124
Ch. 18 7.55; 11.122,129
18:1-11 8.82
18:1-17 22.270
18:4 21.323
18:5 18.105

Acts

18:7 13.230
18:9 14.196
18:10 14.196
18:26 18.91; 20.346
19:1 11.122
19:1-7 7.62
19:2 7.55
19:6 7.54,61
19:9 10.6
19:10 21.214
19:13 11.128
19:15 11.128
19:35 13.233
20:5 11.122
20:7 20.27
20:9 9.148
20:10 9.148
20:17 13.235
20:17-31 13.233
20:19 9.46
20:20 20.154
20:22 25.287
20:25 24.316
20:28 13.235f; 20.325ff
20:35 17.97
21:8 13.236; 24.316
21:9 19.212
21:10 9.141; 23.126
21:10-14 9.143,147
21:18 13.233; 18.224
21:19 13.233
21:20 8.176
21:20f 18.223
21:23 18.225
21:28 20.231
21:30 11.124
21:33 11.124
22:3 22.270; 23.67
22:6 18.178
22:6-21 22.134
22:9 18.178
22:25-29 12.203
23:6 20.232,233
23:29 20.232
24:5 20.232
24:6 20.232
24:8 8.130; 9.118
24:11 8.130; 9.118
24:11-13 20.232
24:14 3.96; 6.52; 9.114; 10.10; 11.116
24:14-16 20.232
24:15 18.235f
24:16 20.232
24:20-21 20.234
25:7 20.232
25:8 20.232
25:11 12.203
25:13 5.70
25:19 20.232
25:25 20.232
25:26 11.125
Ch. 26 7.63,79
26:2 22.271

Acts

26:4 20.232
26:4-7 14.197
26:5 20.232
26:6-7 13.96; 20.234
26:8 20.234
26:9-12 20.232
26:12-18 22.134
26:13 18.178
26:14 9.199
26:16-18 14.196
26:17 14.196
26:18 14.196; 23.34
26:22 9.140; 14.198; 20.232,235
26:23 14.198; 20.232,235
26:26 6.44
26:27 9.114
26:31-32 20.232
26:33 20.238
27:9 5.70
27:22 9.114
27:24 9.118
28:1 23.71
28:13 5.70
28:17 20.232
28:18 20.232
28:25 9.140,142
28:25-27 14.196
28:26 9.140,142
28:31 24.316

Romans

Ch. 1 4.90; 14.194
1:2 8.82; 14.28
1:3-4 22.307
1:4 10.8; 21.345
1:5 14.23
1:14 14.197
1:15 24.317f
1:17 4.89,92; 5.85; 16.17ff
1:18ff 4.89,91,92,94; 22.82
1:18-21 22.83
1:18-23 12.207
1:18-32 25.194f
1:19 4.90; 11.149
1:19-20 16.177; 24.236
1:20 4.90; 5.70; 6.41
1:20-21 22.84
1:21 4.91; 11.126
1:22 4.91
1:23 4.91; 12.215
1:24 4.92
1:25 4.91; 5.70
1:26 4.92
1:28 4.91,92; 11.126
1:32 25.195
2:4 17.176
2:6-10 4.95; 23.42
2:6-11 25.192
2:8 10.6
2:9 8.152
2:10 8.152

Romans

2:14 4.89,94; 12.207
2:14-15 4.89
2:14-16 25.195
2:14-29 4.89
2:15 12.207,215,222
2:16 6.95
2:17 4.89; 24.236
2:17-29 25.5
2:18 24.236
2:23 20.371
2:24 20.371
2:26 4.95
2:27 4.95
3:2 9.123
3:5 5.85
3:10-18 12.217
3:19 13.20
3:21 5.85; 8.82; 25.59
3:21-22 5.73
3:21-31 4.4
3:22 5.85; 21.110
3:23 20.151
3:24 20.151
3:25 4.3; 5.71,78,85; 12.119; 14.15; 21.110
3:25-26 7.15
3:26 5.85
3:27 12.121
3:31 14.19; 25.59
Ch. 4 4.4ff; 5.85
4:1 20.210
4:1-5 14.21
4:1-25 20.204f
4:3 4.4; 21.55
4:5 23.290
4:9-12 21.56
4:9-16 13.239
4:11 4.4; 10.158
4:13 10.158
4:14 3.38
4:17 4.4
4:18 4.4; 10.158
4:22 4.4
4:23 4.4
4:25 6.43; 12.84; 25.87
Ch. 5 4.4ff; 6.43
5:1 12.199
5:4 9.144
5:8 6.90; 14.45
5:8-11 12.199
5:10 24.214
5:12 4.8; 15.181; 21.297
5:12-17 15.165
5:12-19 13.224
5:12-21 2.3.6; 4.4,7; 11.130; 12.157
5:14 2.4.1
5:15 15.181
5:18 4.8
5:20 22.56,154
6:1 4.6
6:3 20.28
6:4 20.28; 24.61

Romans

6:5 5.69
6:8 6.119; 9.114
6:12 4.6
6:14 14.19; 25.292
6:15 4.6
6:16-20 6.64
6:17 14.188
6:20 14.188
6:23 14.49,50
Ch. 7 5.45f
7:1-3 25.264,292
7:2 25.287f,290f
7:3 25.288,291
7:4 14.19
7:6 14.19
7:7 14.19
7:8 14.27
7:12 21.59; 25.196
7:13 10.158
7:14-25 5.46,47,49; 23.69
7:15 5.44,49
7:16 25.196
7:22 21.59
8:3 9.159; 14.19; 21.303
8:4 14.19
8:7 5.47; 12.217; 14.189
8:8 14.189
8:9-22 5.70
8:10 23.38
8:11 18.237; 23.38
8:11-17 24.7
8:15 9.48
8:16 3.71; 10.158
8:17 18.16; 21.62
8:18-25 2.3.13
8:19 15.166
8:19-23 4.10; 11.170,175; 24.292
8:21 9.157
8:21-23 23.240
8:28 22.154
8:28-30 2.2.12; 24.214
8:29 10.158; 14.191; 15.166
8:36 14.47
Ch. 9 4.4ff
9:1 8.129
9:4 25.182
9:4-5 25.178
9:5 10.111; 25.182
9:6 21.64,329
9:6-13 21.329
9:6-15 4.8
9:6-29 4.11
9:7 4.4; 25.182
9:8 25.182
9:9 4.4
9:11 14.26
9:12 4.4
9:14 7.93
9:14-15 22.203ff

Romans

9:16 12.120
9:17 7.18
9:18 7.18
9:25-26 20.128
9:30 14.25
9:31 14.25,27
9:32 14.26,27
9:33 16.75
10:1 21.330
10:2 14.26,27
10:3 14.26
10:4 14.19,24,25; 15.185; 25.61
10:5 14.24
10:6-10 12.109
10:8 16.19
10:8-10 24.63
10:9 9.114; 10.4; 21.345; 24.255
10:10 14.27; 21.345
10:12-15 23.236
10:13-17 3.11
10:14 14.28
10:15 14.28,197; 15.98
10:16 14.197
10:17 8.147
10:18 13.26
10:20 14.10,197
10:21 14.197
11:1 21.329; 22.37; 25.159
11:2-4 21.330; 22.196
11:5 21.330,334
11:6 6.20; 10.158; 21.330
11:11 21.330; 22.36
11:12 21.332; 22.36; 25.160
11:13 21.330; 22.37
11:14 21.330
11:15 14.27; 22.37; 25.13
11:16 22.37
11:16-25 21.330
11:17 19.178; 22.36; 25.145,181
11:18 19.178; 22.36; 25.145
11:20 19.178; 22.36; 25.145
11:23 21.332; 25.160
11:24 18.77; 19.178; 22.36; 25.145
11:25 8.80; 18.45; 22.36,37
11:25-26 25.299
11:26 14.197; 19.189; 21.329ff; 22.37,41f; 25.12,160
11:27 21.334; 22.42; 25.12,14
11:28 22.37
11:29 19.188; 22.37
11:30-33 21.332

Romans

11:32 21.332
11:33 25.211
11:33-34 23.290; 25.160
11:33-36 21.347
11:34 14.197
12:1-2 12.210
12:2 22.84; 24.313
12:4-8 22.239
12:5 22.274
12:6 9.147
12:7 9.147; 22.253
12:8 22.254
12:9 10.123,124
12:9-13 25.310
12:15 10.123
12:16 10.123
Ch. 13 12.203; 13.141
13:1 21.366
13:1-2 6.57
13:1-7 12.209; 13.136ff
13:4 22.48
13:8-10 13.136
13:10 13.135; 20.285
13:11-12 12.210
13:12 15.176
14:8 22.346
14:10 23.42
14:17 3.10
15:4 8.130f; 10.8,97; 21.11
15:8 4.10
15:8-12 25.10
15:20 14.197
15:21 14.197
15:24 23.52
15:30 10.14
15:31 10.6,14
16:1 18.91; 19.210,213
16:3 20.346
16:7 19.210
16:16 3.98; 20.340
16:20 24.7
16:22 25.296
16:25 8.77,80,82; 9.117; 24.316
16:25-27 5.88
16:26 8.77,82; 10.25; 14.23

I Corinthians

Ch. 1 4.106,122; 11.129
1:2 12.164; 17.154
1:7 2.3.13
1:12 21.211
1:13-17 17.77
1:17 3.38; 14.49; 15.199f; 24.321
1:17-31 4.105
1:18 15.200
1:18-24 7.3
1:18-30 14.198; 16.75
1:19 15.200
1:20 15.205
1:22 15.198,200

I Corinthians

1:23 6.90; 7.104; 25.158
1:23-24 3.94
1:25 14.218; 15.201
1:27 15.201
1:30 5.69; 18.159
Ch. 2 4.122
2:1 8.80,111,112,113; 14.198
2:1-5 8.111
2:2 8.111; 14.198
2:3 8.113
2:4 8.112,113,114; 15.95
2:5 8.115
2:6 24.226
2:6-16 18.72
2:7 8.80; 24.226
2:7-10 8.77
2:9-10 4.114
2:10 15.203; 16.12
2:11 15.204
2:13 10.8,47
2:14 4.89; 6.91; 10.7; 14.188; 15.204; 23.221
2:16 3.43; 10.47
2:17 8.112
3:2 17.79; 23.12
3:6 17.79
3:8 17.79
3:9 19.209
3:16 18.44
3:19 11.19; 15.205; 25.489
3:20 15.201
3:21-23 24.6
4:1 8.80
4:8 18.237; 24.6
4:9 5.69
4:10 3.10
4:16 5.69
5:1 23.311
5:1-5 25.318
5:7 13.239
5:11-13 22.244
5:13 3.94
6:1-3 24.6
6:1-8 12.210
6:2 18.238; 24.115
6:3 18.238
6:9-10 24.6
6:12-13 23.314
6:12-20 23.311ff
6:15 22.239
6:15-18 25.265
6:16 25.264
6:19 18.44,157
Ch. 7 16.52
7:1 23.307ff
7:1-7 23.310ff
7:1-9 25.283ff
7:1-40 23.314
7:3-5 23.309
7:5 14.232

I Corinthians

7:7 23.309
7:9 23.309
7:10 18.106; 20.347; 22.273; 24.128,137f
7:10-11 22.118; 25.264,278,285
7:11 24.128
7:12 11.15
7:12-16 22.119; 25.286ff
7:15 22.120f; 24.137f; 25.264ff
7:17 10.47,48
7:17-24 25.289
7:20 6.64
7:21 9.39
7:21-23 9.46
7:22 6.64; 25.288
7:23 24.6
7:25 18.107; 23.304
7:25-38 25.289ff
7:25-40 23.313
7:27-28 25.266
7:33-35 25.283
7:34 23.309
7:39 22.347; 25.264ff,287f
7:39-40 23.309; 25.292
7:40 9.147; 22.120,273
8:6 21.345
8:10 18.90
9:1 10.158; 18.178f
9:2 10.158
9:6 20.9
9:8-10 21.3ff
9:14 14.198; 15.112,113
9:15 3.38
9:16 16.144
9:19 9.45,49
9:19-21 18.83; 25.60
9:20 21.365
9:20-22 22.271
9:21 21.365
9:22 21.365
9:27 9.43; 24.20
10:1 12.231
10:1-11 13.93
10:4 18.20; 21.212
10:11 23.10
10:13 17.226
10:18 21.64
10:20-22 18.90
10:25 24.6
10:26 6.48; 24.6
11:1 15.113
11:1-12 19.212
11:1-16 18.81ff
11:2-16 16.53; 20.337ff; 21.175
11:3 10.158
11:5 18.89
11:7 12.215,216; 15.166

I Corinthians

11:9 8.88
11:10 16.52
11:10-12 21.363
11:23 9.118; 10.31,42; 22.314; 23.70
11:23-26 12.232
11:25 10.158; 21.64
11:26 12.232
Ch. 12-14 7.54-68
Ch. 12 18.183
12:1 22.235
12:2 15.204; 17.76
12:3 21.345
12:4-6 9.53; 22.236
12:4-7 22.242
12:4-13 7.55
12:7 22.254
12:7-10 15.198; 22.255
12:8 15.197; 17.82
12:8-10 22.241; 23.125ff
12:10 9.143
12:11 7.55
12:12 22.274
12:13 6.64; 16.140; 17.75ff
12:20 22.239
12:22-24 22.253
12:25 9.147
12:27 10.158; 22.239,274
12:27-31 7.55
12:28 9.139,141,148; 13.229,236; 21.211; 22.241,253
12:28-30 17.82
12:29 9.139,141
12:31 17.84
13:1-7 5.83
13:1-13 17.76
13:2 8.80
13:7 17.84
13:8 15.197ff; 23.131ff
13:8-13 17.81ff
13:10 17.82ff; 22.251
13:12 16.17; 21.366; 25.413
Ch. 14 5.86; 22.247
14:1 19.211
14:2 7.57; 8.80
14:3 22.245
14:4 7.56,57
14:9 7.53
14:12 22.240
14:14 7.58
14:18 7.57
14:19 7.58
14:20 5.69; 7.58
14:21 7.53,58
14:22 7.57,61
14:23 7.57
14:24 7.58; 22.245
14:26 24.321; 25.145

I Corinthians

14:29 9.143,147
14:29-32 9.142
14:31 22.245
14:32 9.143,147,155
14:33-36 21.175
14:33-38 18.81ff
14:34-36 20.337ff
14:37 10.8,47; 11.15,70
14:37-38 25.481
14:38 10.47
14:40 21.365
Ch. 15 1.2.19; 1.4.11; 6.114; 8.4,72; 9.122; 11.121,129; 13.71; 15.133; 24.62
15:1-4 10.31; 16.144,146; 21.213
15:1-6 4.8
15:1-8 10.42
15:1-11 6.115f; 10.6
15:3 1.1.10; 9.118; 11.130; 14.73; 20.27; 23.68; 24.114
15:3-5 21.345
15:3-8 18.177
15:3-11 20.23
15:4 11.130; 20.27; 24.61,114
15:5 3.93
15:5-7 11.129
15:5-8 9.122
15:6 10.115f,125
15:8 11.129; 17.82
15:10 7.17,50
15:11 21.213
15:12 11.130
15:13 6.115; 11.130
15:14 8.146; 11.130; 20.23
15:14-17 20.279
15:16 11.130
15:17 10.125; 11.83,130,143
15:17-20 11.72,111
15:18 11.130
15:20 11.30; 20.29; 23.28
15:20-28 18.229ff; 24.7; 25.12
15:21 11.130; 12.157
15:21-22 13.224
15:22 11.130; 12.157
15:23 11.130; 23.39f
15:24 23.33,39f
15:25-27 15.25ff
15:26 23.42
15:31 14.47
15:32 6.122
15:33 3.97
15:35 18.232; 24.61
15:38 11.130

I Corinthians

15:43 24.62
15:44 24.62
15:45 2.4.1; 11.130; 13.224; 14.186
15:45-49 1.2.17; 12.157
15:47 13.224
15:50 18.241
15:51 8.80,82
15:51-52 2.3.12
15:51-55 8.82
15:52 6.122
15:53 8.82; 18.232
15:54 6.122; 8.82
15:54-55 24.341
15:55 2.3.10; 4.133,134; 8.82; 17.236
15:58 24.7
16:1-4 21.342
16:8 5.88
16:15 10.158
16:20 20.340

II Corinthians

1:12 10.158
2:4 21.176
2:5 21.176
2:6 21.176
2:7 21.176
2:8 21.176
2:9-11 21.176
2:16 14.27; 15.200
3:1 10.48
3:1-3 17.46
3:2 10.158
3:7 5.69; 14.27
3:11 14.19
13:12-18 13.93
13:14-15 12.109
3:17 3.72; 10.158; 18.20; 22.241; 23.68
3:18 14.191; 15.166
4:3 10.7
4:4 11.38
4:5 9.45
4:6 22.83
4:7 24.223
4:11 14.47
4:17 19.22
Ch. 5 15.133
5:1-10 15.142; 23.71
5:7 17.84
5:10 23.42
5:11 15.95,99,106
5:13 9.153
5:17 1.2.18; 6.121; 14.197; 18.157
5:18-21 12.199
5:19 7.47
5:20 15.99
5:21 5.69,85; 10.158; 11.128,130,145
6:14-16 17.7

II Corinthians

6:14-18 12.202
6:16 10.158
6:16-17 25.23
7:4-13 17.47
8:1-15 21.335f
9:3 3.38
9:6-15 21.343
10:5 10.5
10:9 10.48
10:10 10.48
10:13 6.57
11:14 11.38
11:22 15.201
11:22-27 23.68
11:23 14.47
11:31 8.129
12:2 4.129; 5.16
12:2-10 23.68
12:7 8.113
12:10 19.22
13:3 10.8
13:13 13.236

Galatians

Ch. 1 11.122,129
1:2 12.164
1:4 7.59; 12.199
1:6-9 25.17
1:8 22.244
1:10 9.49; 15.98
1:12 9.114,117, 119,199; 10.42; 18.178; 23.68
1:14 14.197
1:16 9.114; 18.178
1:17 9.119; 17.96
1:18 24.29
1:18-19 25.51
1:19 20.9
1:20 8.129
1:23 16.145
Ch. 2 11.122
2:1-10 17.239ff; 23.69
2:2 9.114
2:3-8 25.49ff
2:8 14.197; 15.15
2:9 6.99; 21.211
2:11 3.94
2:11-14 6.24
2:11-16 21.211
2:12 25.325
2:15-21 25.60
2:16 6.125; 20.206
2:20 9.114; 11.128; 14.197; 15.180
2:21 14.11; 20.374
2:29 15.15
3:1 8.128
3:6-9 13.239
3:6-18 20.204f
3:7 8.81; 21.55,64
3:8 8.81; 13.98; 15.12f

Galatians

3:10 16.19
3:11 16.17
3:12 14.24; 21.301
3:13 3.41; 14.152; 15.184,185
3:14 5.69; 13.98
3:15-17 6.20
3:16 11.119; 13.97; 21.53
3:17 11.19; 15.78
3:19 13.97; 17.94; 23.69; 25.57
3:19-25 14.19
3:19-4:7 25.53ff
3:21 14.19
3:23 5.92
3:23-26 14.209
3:24 9.44; 14.19,159; 23.69
3:24-25 25.53ff
3:25 5.92
3:26-29 25.181
3:28 6.64; 16.51; 17.219; 18.83,89; 19.201ff; 20.341ff; 23.120
3:29 8.81; 13.98; 20.111; 21.53ff; 25.178
3:32 14.144
Ch. 4 8.134
4:1 9.44
4:1-5 14.19
4:1-7 25.53ff
4:2 9.44; 25.56
4:4 3.38; 7.95,96; 14.79; 23.318
4:8 13.20
4:9 13.20
4:13 8.113
4:21 12.109
4:21-31 13.93; 20.206; 21.12
4:24 12.109
4:26 20.209
4:31 10.158
Ch. 5 5.46f
5:1 14.11
5:2 14.11
5:11 20.373
5:12 5.89
5:13 9.45,46
5:16 12.200
5:16-24 5.46
5:17 5.42,44ff
5:19 5.44
5:20 5.180; 25.336
5:21 5.180
5:22 5.180; 14.189; 21.366
5:22-26 22.237f
5:23 21.366
5:24 14.9
6:1 17.229

Galatians

6:1-2 25.61
6:2 15.176; 22.254
6:5 15.176
6:7 12.136; 25.196
6:8 14.236; 25.196
6:10 20.206
6:16 21.331

Ephesians

Ch. 1 8.80
1:3-14 25.83
1:4 12.121
1:9 8.80; 9.117
1:10 13.247
1:11 18.98
1:12 3.42
1:14 3.42
1:15 3.42
1:17-18 15.198
1:20-22 18.238
1:22 16.141; 25.13
1:23 16.141; 25.13
2:1 8.80; 24.214
2:1-10 8.80
2:2 8.80; 11.38
2:5 23.38f; 24.214; 25.177
2:6 24.214
2:8 11.121,129; 12.117f,122; 24.214; 25.176
2:8-10 12.117,118,121
2:9 12.120,121; 25.176
2:10 5.70; 12.120f; 16.213
2:11 8.80
2:11-22 8.80,82; 25.178ff
2:12 8.82; 18.76; 25.179
2:13 7.62; 18.76
2:14 4.100
2:15 14.19; 25.179
2:16 4.100; 14.49
2:19 8.84; 25.179
2:19-22 8.83
2:20 9.148; 17.82; 21.212
2:21 18.44
2:22 18.44
Ch. 3 8.77ff
3:1 8.82
3:1-7 8.78
3:1-13 25.180f
3:3 8.80; 9.117
3:3-6 8.77
3:3-13 8.77
3:4 8.80
3:5 5.85; 8.77f,83
3:6 8.78,81
3:6-19 13.247
3:7 5.69
3:8 8.80

Ephesians

3:9 8.80
3:10 8.84
3:12 6.125
4:1-16 25.380
4:2 10.123
4:3 22.256
4:4-6 25.176
4:5 17.77
4:8 4.119,129; 18.181ff
4:11 9.139,147,148; 13.229,236; 24.316,321
4:12 18.188; 24.322
4:13 17.86f; 18.188; 22.256
4:14 17.86f
4:16 25.181
4:20 10.31
4:21 10.31
4:23 22.84
4:24 12.216
4:25 8.130; 9.118
4:26 8.133; 20.8
4:32 5.69
5:1 5.69
5:2 10.123
5:7 5.69
5:14 22.348
5:22 21.366
5:22-33 16.53; 18.84f; 19.212; 20.337ff; 22.121
5:23 19.207; 21.62; 23.120
5:25-27 21.65
5:30 22.239
5:31-32 25.284
5:32 8.80
Ch. 6 9.45; 10.102; 13.136
6:1 5.87
6:5 6.64
6:8 6.64
6:11-17 23.33
6:19 8.80
6:21 24.317

Philippians

1:1 13.229,235; 24.115
1:1-2 25.297
1:3-11 25.299,306
1:4 25.299
1:6 25.302
1:12 24.317; 25.300
1:12-30 25.299
1:13 25.297
1:16 14.198
1:17 25.297
1:18 14.198
1:21 14.47
1:29 12.120
2:1-4 19.281

Philippians

2:4-11 21.336
2:5 3.37; 10.8
2:5-8 9.47; 15.182
2:5-11 3.37ff; 19.279ff
2:6 3.37
2:6-8 18.24
2:6-11 12.157; 18.14; 21.125
2:7 3.38; 11.14; 25.297
2:8 5.69; 14.49; 21.303
2:11 4.2.15
2:12 12.148; 24.19
2:12-13 25.302
2:13 12.120,148; 24.19
2:14-18 25.303
2:15 5.69
2:19-30 25.303
2:26 22.336
3:1-4:1 25.300ff
3:5 22.270f
3:5-8 7.26
3:6 14.160; 21.59
3:8 23.70
3:9 15.185; 25.10
3:10-11 18.16
3:20 2.3.13; 8.82; 12.202; 14.43
4:1 25.302
4:2 19.209
4:3 20.9; 23.42
4:8 4.121
4:10 25.305
4:10-20 25.300
4:11 25.289
4:20 25.305
4:21-23 25.305

Colossians

Ch. 1 8.81
1:5 8.128; 21.214
1:6 21.215
1:7-8 21.214
1:11 21.217
1:12 14.196; 21.218
1:13 14.196; 21.218; 24.338
1:13-14 21.215,219
1:13-23 15.175
1:15 6.98; 15.165; 22.367
1:15-17 25.196
1:16 8.85; 11.141; 12.118; 15.165; 21.215
1:17 4.114
1:19 19.280; 21.215,337
1:20 14.8; 23.51
1:23 5.69; 20.153; 21.215

Colossians

1:26 8.77,80
1:26-29 8.78
1:27 8.77,80
1:28 14.198; 17,78; 24.317f
Ch. 2 8.81
2:1 21.214
2:1-23 21.215ff
2:2 8.80,81
2:3 4.114; 15.197; 25.196
2:6 9.118; 10.8,13; 20.153
2:8 5.105
2:9 4.90; 21.215
2:10-13 13.98
2:11-13 21.56f
2:12 20.28; 23.38
2:13 23.38; 25.177
2:14 14.19
2:15 23.33
2:16 7.93
2:17 3.94; 7.93
Ch. 3 9.45
3:1-3 21.219
3:4 25.178
3:9-10 21.218
3:10 12.215; 18.83
3:11 18.83
3:12-13 21.219
3:15 5.69
3:16 17.152; 21.219
3:18 20.337ff
3:19 20.337ff
3:22 6.64
4:1 6.64
4:3 8.80
4:7 24.317
4:10 25.36
4:11 5.69
4:12 21.214,341
4:13 21.214
4:14 25.36
4:16 10.31,48

I Thessolonians

1:2-10 25.298
1:5 6.125; 8.114
1:7 17.47
1:9-10 2.3.13
2:1-12 18.105
2:4 15.99
2:6 20.9
2:9 9.49
2:13 20.14,153; 25.481
2:15 6.84
Ch. 3 17.73
3:4 18.106
3:6 17.47; 24.317
3:11 25.305
3:13 24.108; 25.178
4:1-3 20.153
4:3 10.158
4:9 18.106

I Thessolonians

4:11-12 25.311
4:13 21.60; 22.345
4:13-18 15.133ff; 18.106ff; 25.311,316ff
4:14 9.114; 13.71
4:15 2.3.9; 5.88
4:16 15.26,138
5:1-11 18.106ff; 25.318ff
5:2-7 10.42
5:4-9 2.3.12
5:6 2.3.13; 22.348
5:10 22.345ff
5:12-22 25.308ff
5:14 25.308ff
5:21 1.4.11
5:23 24.45
5:27 10.31,48

II Thessolonians

1:3ff 17.47
1:3-10 24.39ff
1:3-12 18.106ff
1:7-10 4.8
1:9 23.43
1:10 24.108
1:10-12 24.45
2:1 18.105
2:1-2 2.3.13
2:1-12 15.133ff; 18.106ff
2:2 10.48; 18.105
2:2-3 2.3.11f
2:3 2.3.9; 15.139; 23.51f
2:3-5 2.3.9
2:4 15.141; 25.339
2:6 23.40
2:6-7 23.34,40
2:6-8 2.3.11
2:7 8.80; 23.40
2:8 18.237; 23.41
2:9 2.3.11; 14.161
2:9-12 23.41
2:10-12 4.1232
2:11 23.41
2:13 24.100
2:15 10.31; 18.106; 25.453,481
3:5 2.3.13
3:10 15.176; 18.106
3:14 14.110
3:15 14.110
3:17 10.48
4:3 10.158

I Timothy

1:3 14.158f
1:3-7 14.158
1:3-17 14.158
1:4 3.81; 8.133; 14.159

I Timothy

1:5 14.26
1:6 14.159
1:7 14.158
1:8 14.159f; 25.9
1:8-11 14.159
1:9 14.159
1:11 14.159
1:12-17 14.160
1:13 14.160
1:15 8.130; 9.114,118
2:7 8.129; 9.147; 24.316
2:8-15 20.337ff
2:11 19.212; 21.365
2:11-15 17.215ff; 18.81ff
2:12 23.120
2:13-14 2.4.2
2:15 16.52
3:1-7 13.235
3:1-13 13.229
3:2 21.365
3:8-12 13.235
3:9 8.80f
3:11 18.91; 19.211,213
3:14 18.84
3:15 10.32; 18.84
3:15-16 20.153
3:16 8.80f; 18.24
4:1-5 14.160
4:3 14.162
4:3-5 19.184
4:4 14.162
4:6 10.32
4:7 3.133
4:12 10.32
5:3-16 21.342
5:6 24.214
5:9-16 18.91
5:14 25.288,292
5:17 4.115; 13.229
5:18 6.64; 20.8,12; 25.481
5:20 21.365
Ch. 6 9.45
6:2 9.39
6:3 11.15; 14.163
6:3-19 14.163
6:4 14.163
6:5 14.163
6:6-8 14.163f
6:7 14.164
6:9 14.163; 21.338
6:10 14.163; 21.338
6:11-19 14.163
6:12-13 21.345
6:13 21.345
6:14 14.163
6:17-19 14.164; 21.338
6:20 - 10.31,32; 22.55,145

II Timothy

1:5 25.480
1:7 15.180
1:10 18.233ff
1:11 9.147; 24.316
1:12 8.115; 15.180
1:13 6.57; 17.194; 20.6
1:14 10.31,32; 17.194
Ch. 2 13.136
2:2 10.31f; 17.194
2:11 23.39
2:12 23.39
2:15 10.6; 25.397
2:18 8.128
3:5-7 17.216
3:8 8.128; 18.97
3:10-17 25.479ff
3:14-17 17.194
3:15 8.130; 9.123; 11.80; 16.68; 18.39; 21,296; 24.150
3:15-16 1.1.12
3:15-17 20.33
3:16 3.97; 6.8,12; 8.128,131; 9.123; 10.11; 11.25,77,81, 121,143; 15.44; 17.195; 20.251,274; 22.75; 24.128; 25.425f,479ff,496
3:17 11.143
4:2 24.316ff,321
4:2-4 4.122
4:3-4 25.485
4:4 3.133
4:5 13.236; 24.316; 25.485f
4:6 19.189
4:8 21.136
4:8-19 25.403
4:10 17.175; 18.94f

Titus

1:1 8.128
1:2 3.94
1:5-7 13.235
1:5-9 13.229
1:9 10.5; 24.321
1:12 3.97; 9.169; 20.359
1:14 14.159
2:3 9.43; 18.91
2:4 18.91
2:9 6.64
2:12 4.115
2:12-13 2.3.13
3:1 13.138,141
3:5 7.59; 16.140
3:6 16.140
3:9 3.92
3:10 14.110

Philemon

28 21.214

Hebrews

Ch. 1 15.25ff, 175
1:1 9.140; 10.25; 14.68,73; 25.12
1:1-3 3.94
1:1-4 25.481
1:2 20.11; 25.12
1:3 6.98; 12.215,218; 15.165; 18.98
1:6 20.368
1:8 11.141; 24.102
1:9 24.102
1:13 18.239
Ch. 2 15.25ff
2:1 15.175
2:1-4 18.239
2:2 17.94
2:3 2.4.13f; 17.88; 23._8; 24.220
2:4 17.88
2:5 14.187
2:6-8 12.155,215; 14.186f; 18.238
2:7 18.96f; 23.28
2:7-18 21.335
2:8 18.233
2:10 14.235; 21.138
2:12 8.83; 11.85; 13.229
2:14 22.154
2:16 3.40
2:17 13.234
3:1 13.236
3:2 15.183
3:6 20.366
3:7 14.23
3:12 20.365; 21.326
3:14 20.367
3:15 14.23
4:2 14.28
4:7 14.23
4:8 9.196
4:9 9.196
4:12 8.114; 20.365f; 25.485
4:14 20.367,370
4:15 10.13; 11.145
5:5 20.366f
5:6 21.253
5:7 22.202,333
5:8 3.41; 22.202
5:9 21.301
5:12 5.83
6:1 20.367
6:13 13.96; 20.371
6:13-15 13.96
6:15 20.209
6:16-17 10.10
6:17 13.96
6:17-18 15.13
6:18 4.114; 8.128; 11.143,146; 13.96
7:9-10 8.135
7:16 21.301
7:22 15.21
Ch. 8 18.43

Hebrews

8:6 15.21
8:7 21.64
8:8 12.110
8:8-12 15.14; 20.125
8:12 21.65
8:13 1.3.2; 14.10; 20.365
8:24 21.65
9:4 21.48
9:9 5.76; 7.93
9:11 5.71
9:13 5.76
9:14 5.76
9:15 4.97; 5.78; 15.13,22
9:15-17 21.65
9:23 7.93
9:24 7.93
9:24-26 14.79
9:25 5.78
9:28 2.3.13
10:1 5.76; 7.93; 15.165
10:2 5.74,75
10:4 5.76,78
10:5-7 9.47
10:7 22.221
10:9 21.110
10:10-12 20.369
10:11 5.76
10:13 18.232
10:16-17 15.14
10:16-39 12.202
10:24 20.371
10:26 20.372f
10:29 20.372f
10:35 20.371
10:38 16.21
11:1 10.158; 23.237
11:3 2.4.12; 8.88
11:6 6.22; 21.360
11:7 17.180
11:8 20.208
11:8-19 20.208ff
11:9 13.96
11:10 20.208
11:13 23.10
11:13-16 14.43; 24.337
11:17-19 20.208
11:17-40 8.135
11:19 18.102
11:21 11.82
11:34 5.69
11:39 23.10
11:40 23.10
12:2 14.234; 21.138,302
12:5 11.65
12:6 11.65
12:18-28 21.59f
Ch. 13 10.249
13:4 20.374
13:5 25.289
13:14 12.202; 20.209

James

1:1-8 23.99
1:2 17.223
1:2-4 23.98
1:5 23.102
1:5-8 23.103
1:8 8.128
1:10-11 23.101
1:12 17.224
1:12-15 23.98f
1:13 17.228; 21.326; 23.98
1:14 17.223,228
1:19 23.102; 25.146
1:22 5.69
1:25 5.69; 12.121
Ch. 2 14.155
2:1-4 23.101
2:2 13.230; 21.323
2:5 23.100
2:6 23.101
2:7 23.101
2:14-16 20.206
2:14-26 4.5,6; 23.102
2:16 24.7
2:18 21.239
2:19 4.6; 20.206; 23.237
2:19-20 22.143
2:23 21.57
2:24 20.206
3:2 21.341
3:6 6.23
3:8 7.60
3:9 12.215; 25.196
3:13 23.102
3:13-18 23.103
3:15 14.161
3:17 21.365
4:1-3 23.103
4:7 23.100
4:13 12.134
4:13-17 23.101
4:14 11.150
5:1 12.134
5:1-6 21.338; 23.101
5:7-8 2.3.13
5:10 10.25
5:13-18 23.103
5:17 22.200
5:18 22.200

I Peter

1:1 17.174f
1:3 14.204
1:3-12 25.83
1:6 17.224
1:6-9 19.22
1:7 17.224
1:9 14.26; 25.84
1:9-11 13.93
1:10 7.92; 9.143; 10.98; 13.93; 18.94

I Peter

1:10-12 11.117; 13.94f; 19.93; 20.249; 21.8
1:11 7.92; 9.143; 13.93; 18.94; 25.87
1:12 7.92; 8.152; 9.114; 20.107; 22.218,245f
1:13 16.158
1:13-19 17.182
1:16 17.182
1:18 25.88
1:18-19 25.88
1:19 11.145
1:20 5.78,79
1:21 21.294
1:23 25.86
1:25 8.128; 25.87
Ch. 2 10.102
2:1-10 25.88
2:4 18.45; 21.212
2:4-9 25.88
2:4-10 25.77,82ff
2:5 13.32; 20.111; 21.212; 25.82
2:6 21.212
2:8 21.212
2:9 20.111; 21.58
2:9-10 13.99
2:10 4.100; 20.111
2:11 13.30
2:12 10.123
2:13 5.70; 12.204; 13.138
2:13-16 12.212; 13.141
2:14 25.88
2:16 9.45; 25.87
2:17 25.82
2:18 10.123,124
2:20 25.88
2:21 3.43
2:21-23 13.135
2:21-25 25.85
2:22 11.145
2:24 5.70; 12.199; 14.49; 25.87
2:25 5.70
3:1 10.14,123,124; 18.83
3:1-7 18.84; 20.337ff
3:7 10.123; 18.83,87; 25.84
3:9 10.123
3:9-12 25.87
3:15 1.4.11; 13.55; 16.2; 23.231; 25.85
3:16 25.176
3:17 25.85ff
3:17-22 25.81
3:18 12.199; 21.345
3:18-21 25.88
3:18-22 25.85,87
3:19 8.152; 25.81ff

I Peter

3:19-20 25.75
3:20 4.129; 10.14; 25.83
3:20-22 17.171ff
3:21 25.82ff
4:1 25.88
4:6 24.317; 25.75,83ff
4:7 2.3.13
4:7-11 25.85
4:8 10.123
4:10 22.238
4:13-16 25.87
4:14-15 14.109
4:14-16 25.85
4:17 17.180
4:18 17.180; 25.82
5:1 21.211
5:2 3.16; 13.236; 25.86
5:8 23.32; 25.87
5:10 25.176
5:12 10.158
5:13 17.171
5:14 25.176

II Peter

1:3 11.143
1:10-12 8.136
1:13 25.93
1:15-18 8.129
1:16 8.133; 21.128
1:17 10.158,159
1:19 11.38; 25.496
1:20 11.148
1:20-21 3.79; 14.71
1:21 3.94; 6.8; 9.21; 10.9; 11.25,121,143; 23.323; 25.496
2:4 13.44
2:5 24.316
2:5-8 8.135
2:13-16 13.141
Ch. 3 9.147
3:1 25.93
3:1-12 24.339
3:4-9 12.202
3:8 14.97; 23.47
3:10 24.339; 25.93
3:13 4.115; 11.175; 24.339
3:15 10.46,47,51; 11.15,70; 17.88,176; 25.92
3:15-16 20.8
3:16 10.46,47,51; 11.15,121; 17.88; 25.481

I John

1:1 6.43; 8.135; 9.173,177

I John

1:1-3 23.235
1:1-4 8.73; 14.92
1:1-5 8.129
1:2 9.177
1:3 22.84
1:4 8.73
1:6 9.173,176
1:7 9.177
1:8 4.106; 9.177
1:8-10 9.173
2:3 14.87,92
2:3-5 24.312
2:4 9.173; 14.87,92
2:5 14.92
2:6 10.8
2:9 9.173
2:17-28 5.86
2:18 12.203; 13.99; 14.160
2:19 9.173,177
2:21-27 8.129
2:22 9.173
2:24 15.13
2:26-28 9.177
3:1 14.85
3:2 12.97; 14.86; 24.214
3:6 14.87
3:9 5.20
3:14 14.50
3:15 13.135
3:16 13.135; 14.219f; 22.76
3:16-17 25.19
3:17 21.342
3:18 21.342
3:23 4.97; 23.134
3:24 14.92
4:1 1.4.11
4:1-3 8.73; 9.143
4:1-6 14.161; 22.153
4:2 9.173
4:3 9.173; 12.203
4:7 14.92
4:8 14.92
4:12 14.84,91
4:13 14.92
4:14 11.147
4:15 14.92
4:16 14.92
5:1 22.83
5:5 9.114
5:6 9.175
5:7-8 21.23f
5:8 9.175f
5:9 6.138; 9.176
5:12 19.277

II John

10 9.173
12 15.111

III John

9 9.173
10 9.173

Jude

5 10.112
6 13.44
7 13.44
9 15.138; 20.267
14 3.97; 9.169; 20.267,359
14-15 3.97
17 10.31
20 10.31
21 2.3.13

Revelation

Ch. 1 13.136
1:1 9.117; 16.149; 18.39
1:3 10.32; 16.156; 20.6
1:5 20.368
1:6 21.58
1:8 11.141
1:10 5.69; 11.186
1:13 12.155,157; 18.8
1:18 4.134
1:20 8.80
2:10 5.69; 23.98
2:20 19.212
2:28 11.38
3:2 5.69
3:3 2.3.13
3:12 3.41; 20.209
3:14-21 11.183
3:14-22 25.340
3:16 5.49
3:21 23.46
4:1 11.186
4:11 21.52
Ch. 6 11.188
6:8 4.134
6:9 2.3.11
6:11 2.3.11
6:12 16.153
6:13 16.153
6:16 2.3.11f; 24.15
7:1-8 2.3.11; 16.150
7:3-4 2.3.13
7:4 23.47
7:7 14.225
7:9-17 2.3.11
7:14 2.3.11; 16.153
Ch. 8 11.188
8:1 2.3.12; 11.183; 16.151
8:2 16.151
8:12 25.505
Ch. 9 11.188
9:2 25.505
9:4 2.3.11; 16.150
9:5 2.3.12
9:10 2.3.12; 11.184
9:16 11.189
9:18 11.189
9:20 2.3.12
9:21 25.336
10:7 8.80; 6.145,155,157; 24.317

Revelation

10:8 11.186
10:9 16.156
10:10 16.156
Ch. 11 8.80
11:2 11.187; 16.230
11:3 11.187; 15.156; 16.230
11:3-10 9.144,148
11:7 2.3.11
11:11-12 25.30
11:15 5.85; 11.185,188
11:15-19 16.155
11:17 15.149
11:18 11.187
Ch. 12 5.14; 13.107
12:6 11.187
12:8-9 11.39
12:9 2.4.21
12:14 11.187
Ch. 13 2.3.11; 11.184,189,190; 12.203; 13.136
13:1 2.4.21; 11.187
13:2 11.187
13:5 11.187
13:7 16.157
13:8 5.79; 16.157
13:12 25.339
13:13 22.135
13:16-17 25.340f
14:8-13 2.3.11
14:14 12.155,157; 18.8
15:1 16.151
Ch. 16 11.185,189
16:2 2.3.11f
16:5 15.149
16:6 2.3.11
16:14 2.3.12

Revelation

16:15 2.3.13
16:16 2.3.12
16:19 25.333f
Ch. 17 2.3.8
17:1 25.333f
17:2 25.335f
17:4 25.334,337
17:5 8.80; 25.333f
17:6 25.334
17:7 8.80
17:12-16 25.335
17:15 25.334
17:16 25.333,335,339
17:18 25.333ff
18:1 25.335
18:2 25.333f
18:6 25.334,337
18:7 5.88; 25.334,336
18:10 25.333
18:16 25.334
18:20 25.341
18:23 25.334,340
18:24 25.334
Ch. 19 2.3.10; 13.136
19:1 25.335
19:2 25.333f
19:8 10.158
19:9 6.24
19:17-18 17.164f
Ch. 20 1.1.13; 2.3.10; 9.181; 11.185,190; 17.157; 23.31ff
20:1-3 18.229; 23.32ff
20:1-4 23.47
20:1-10 20.46f; 24.344
20:2 11.185
20:3 24.4
20:4 2.3.11

Revelation

20:4-6 23.35ff
20:6 18.238
20:7-9 19.245
20:7-10 17.166f; 23.40ff
20:8 5.13
20:11-15 23.41
20:13 4.134; 15.185
20:14 4.134; 10.158; 18.229; 23.42
Ch. 21 14.42
21:1-3 21.65
21:2 20.209; 25.12
21:3 15.13,20; 18.46; 20.128; 25.12
21:5 24.9
21:8 24.215
21:10 22.38
21:12 22.38
21:22 18.46
22:2 21.299
22:16 11.38
22:18 17.82
22:18-19 23.233
22:21 14.69